

HANDBOUND
AT THE



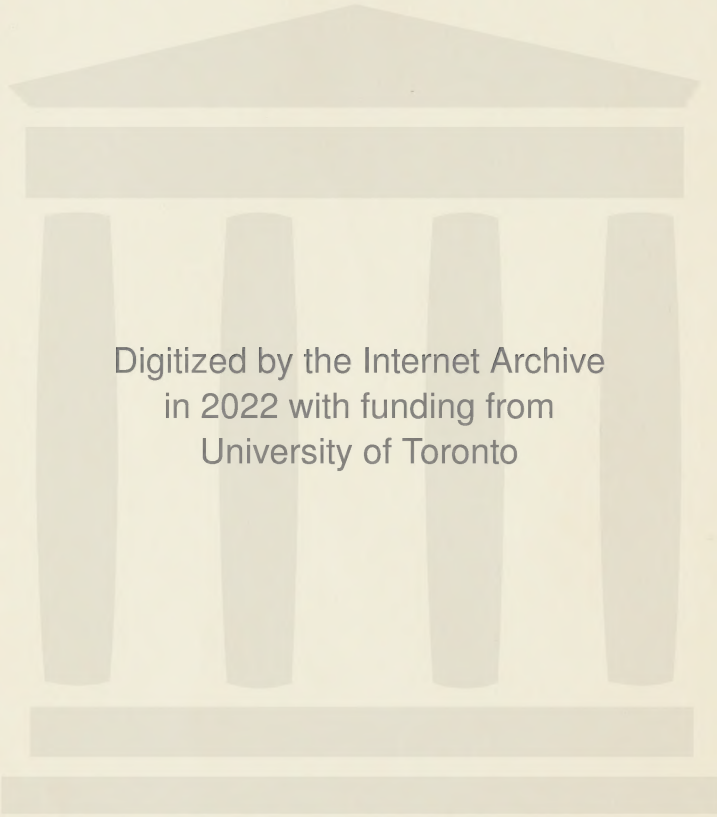
UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS

CAI

DA 8

-63P81

Canada. Agriculture dept. Information division.
[General Publications]
[6-] Publications of the Canada Department
of Agriculture, 1867-1959, compiled by
Ella S.G. Minter. June 1963.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

4542 1

PUBLICATIONS OF THE
CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
1867-1959

Compiled by
MISS ELLA S.G. MINTER
Assistant Librarian (Retired)
Main Library, Ottawa

JUNE 1963

Price \$2.00 Cat. No. A22-5359
Available from the Queen's Printer
Ottawa, Canada

INFORMATION DIVISION
CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



Z
5075
C2C32

552661

Published by
ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C.
Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery
Ottawa, Canada
1963

© Crown Copyrights reserved

Available by mail from the Queen's Printer, Ottawa,
and at the following Canadian Government bookshops:

OTTAWA

Daly Building, Corner Mackenzie and Rideau

TORONTO

Mackenzie Building, 36 Adelaide St. East

MONTREAL

Aeterna-Vie Building, 1182 St. Catherine St. West

or through your bookseller

A deposit copy of this publication is also available
for reference in public libraries across Canada

Price \$2.00

Catalogue No. A22-5359

Prices subject to change without notice

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	7
HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS	8
EXPLANATORY NOTES	9
KEY TO SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.....	11
ACTS, ORDERS AND REGULATIONS	12
NUMBERED SERIES	14
Bulletins	14
Bulletins, new series.....	14
Circulars, new series	28
Farmers' bulletins	42
Household bulletins	56
Pamphlets, new series.....	58
Publication series	70
Technical bulletins	116
SERIALS AND PERIODICALS.....	123
UNNUMBERED PUBLICATIONS	125
PUBLICATIONS OF SERVICES, DIVISIONS AND OTHER	
UNITS OF THE DEPARTMENT.....	136
Agricultural Supplies Board.....	136
Leaflets.....	136
Wartime production series, special	
pamphlets	136
Miscellaneous publications.....	141
Agriculturists' Division	142
Animal Husbandry Division	142
Miscellaneous publications	142
Animal Pathology Division.....	142
Apiculture Division	143
Miscellaneous publications	143
Bacteriology Division.....	143
Miscellaneous publications	143
Bio-Graphic Unit.....	144
Botany and Plant Pathology Division	144
Serials.....	144
Miscellaneous Publications	145

PUBLICATIONS OF SERVICES ETC. (cont.)

Census and Statistics.	147
Bulletins.	147
Miscellaneous publications.	148
Cereal Division.	148
Serials.	148
Mimeographed reports.	148
Miscellaneous publications.	149
Chemistry Division.	149
Miscellaneous publications.	149
Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying.	150
Bulletins.	150
Bulletins, new series.	151
Leaflets.	152
Miscellaneous publications.	152
Commissioner of the Agricultural Instruction Act.	154
Consumer Section.	154
Consumer bulletins.	154
Miscellaneous publications.	154
Dairy Products Division.	156
Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Bulletins.	156
Circulars.	160
Circulars C.S.	162
Serials.	162
Miscellaneous publications.	163
Economics Division.	164
Unnumbered publications.	164
Serials.	183
Entomology Division.	185
Bulletins.	186
Circulars.	189
Crop protection leaflets.	190
Processed publications.	191
Research notes series.	200
Special circulars.	201
Serials.	201
Miscellaneous publications.	202
Exhibition Branch.	205
Experimental Farms Service.	206
Bulletins.	206
Bulletins, second series.	213
Exhibition circulars.	217
Experimental Farm notes.	224
Farmers' circulars.	225
Circulars.	225

Experimental Farms Service (cont.)	
Pamphlets	226
Special Circulars	228
Experimental Farms Service reports and progress reports of experimental farms, stations and substations	230
Serials	232
Miscellaneous publications	235
Experimentalists' Division	241
Fibre Division	241
Division of Field Husbandry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering	241
Agricultural Engineering circulars	241
Reports	242
Miscellaneous publications	242
Forage Crops Division	243
Serials	243
Miscellaneous publications	243
Forest Biology Division	244
Forest Biology series	244
Miscellaneous publications	245
Forestry Division	246
Fruit, Vegetables, Maple Products and Honey Division	246
Bulletins	246
Circulars	246
Transportation circulars	246
Serials	247
Miscellaneous publications	248
Fur Inspection and Grading Service	249
Health of Animals Division	249
Bulletins	249
Farmers' bulletins	250
Serials	251
Miscellaneous publications	252
Horticulture Division	254
Serials	254
Miscellaneous publications	254
Illustration Stations Division	256
Serials	256
Maritime Fox Illustration Stations	257
Miscellaneous publications	257
Information Service	257
Pamphlets	257
Serials	258
Miscellaneous publications	258

PUBLICATIONS OF SERVICES ETC., (cont.)

Library	259
Livestock and Poultry Division	260
Booklets	260
Bulletins	260
Pamphlets, Sheep and Goat Division	261
Leaflets, Poultry Division	262
Pamphlets, Poultry Division	263
Recipe folers, Poultry Division	263
Stencil bulletins	263
Serials	264
Miscellaneous publications	266
Markets Information Section	270
Serials	270
Miscellaneous publications	271
Marketing Service	271
Serials	271
Miscellaneous publications	272
Organization and Personnel	273
Plant Products Division	273
Serials	273
Miscellaneous publications	274
Plant Protection Division	275
Serials	275
Miscellaneous publications	275
Production Service	276
Serials	276
Miscellaneous publications	277
Science Service	278
Seed Branch	278
Bulletins	279
Pamphlets	279
Serials	280
Miscellaneous publications	280
Statistical Research Service	282
Processed publications	282
Miscellaneous publications	282
Tobacco Division	283
Bulletins	283
Series	283
Miscellaneous publications	284
Committees, Commissions	285
Index of Titles	289
Index of Authors	367

INTRODUCTION

The material listed herein has been compiled from various sources, which are often contradictory and confusing, and seldom complete. These sources include the Departmental Library card catalogue and records; previous listings and indices; miscellaneous bibliographies; reports, etc. Departmental officials have also been consulted. It is, therefore, as complete and accurate as circumstances permit.

SCOPE

The purpose of this list is to have available a permanent record of all the known publications issued officially by the Department from its inception until its reorganization in 1959. It does not include papers published in scientific journals or farm papers, reprints or items issued locally by units of the Department outside of Ottawa.

GENERAL ARRANGEMENT

The general arrangement is alphabetical by main headings and sub-headings, and items issued in any numbered sequence are arranged numerically under these headings.

It is important to note that Divisional publications which were issued as part of a Departmental numbered series are listed ONLY with the appropriate series, and NOT with the Divisions; e. g.,

Publication 1052. Swine diseases in Canada.

is listed under the Departmental "Publication" series, and not under the Health of Animals Division.

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

- 1850: Act passed to establish a Board of Agriculture in Upper Canada.
- 1852: Provincial Bureau of Agriculture established.
- 1860: First publication of reports by a "Minister" of Agriculture.
- 1862: Title "Bureau" changed to "Department".
- 1867: Act passed to establish the Department of Agriculture, "to have charge of:
1. Agriculture
 2. Immigration and Emigration
 3. Public Health and Quarantine
 4. The Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec
 5. Arts and Manufactures
 6. Census Statistics and Registration of Statistics
 7. Patents and Inventions
 8. Copyright
 9. Industrial Designs and Trade Marks"

In 1918 those activities not pertaining to agriculture were transferred to other departments.

- 1886: Act respecting Experimental Farms Service was passed providing for the establishment of a Central Experimental Farm at Ottawa and for four branch Experimental Farms, one in the Maritime Provinces, one in Manitoba, one in the Northwest Territories and the fourth in British Columbia.

Dr. William Saunders was appointed the first Director.

In 1887 the staff of the Department consisted of 27 persons; in 1926 there were 1,676; and in 1959 a total of 8,953.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Since 1951 the Department has issued all numbered publications in one series only, namely, "Publication". Before that date several series were issued, and from 1935 to 1951 a double numbering system was used; e.g.,

Publication 827. Mink ranching, by C.K. Dunn.
1949. Technical Bulletin 74.

The following series have been discontinued:

	<u>Last No. Issued</u>
Technical Bulletins	77
Farmers' Bulletins	164
Household Bulletins	21
Circulars	189

The "Publication" series began with No. 475 in 1935.

BULLETINS. The first bulletins were published by the Central Experimental Farm, 1887 to 1921.

BULLETINS. (2d series) Published by the Central Experimental Farm, 1898 to 1921. "These treat of such subjects as are of interest to a limited class of readers".

These two series were combined in 1922 and "Bulletins (new series)" was started.

BULLETINS. (NEW SERIES) Nos. 1 to 181. Discontinued in 1935, when the "Publication" series commenced.

BULLETINS. Nos. 1B and 2B were published by the Department in 1906 and 1913, and consisted of two bulletins on maple products. Discontinued.

CIRCULARS. Nos. 1-5 called "Farmers' circulars", 1912-1914. Continued as "Circulars", starting with No. 6, 1914 to No. 21, 1922. These were issued by Experimental Farms Service. Discontinued.

CIRCULARS. (New series) Issued by the Department. No. 1, 1922 to No. 91, 1935. Subsequently included in "Publication" series, with double numbering until no. 189, 1950. Discontinued.

EXHIBITION CIRCULARS. Issued by Experimental Farms Service. No. 1 (no date) to No. 108, 1924. Discontinued.

FARMERS' BULLETINS. Issued by the Department. No. 1, 1936 to No. 164, 1950. These were included in "Publication" series, and given double numbering. Discontinued.

HOUSEHOLD BULLETINS. Issued by the Department. No. 1, 1936 to No. 21, 1945. These were included in "Publication" series, and given double numbering. Discontinued.

PAMPHLETS. No. 1, 1908 to No. 29, 1920. Issued by Experimental Farms Service. Discontinued.

PAMPHLETS. (New series) Issued by the Department. No. 1, 1922 to No. 168, 1935. Discontinued.

PUBLICATION series. In 1935 the four remaining "Technical bulletins", "Farmers' bulletins", "Household bulletins" and "Circulars" were amalgamated into one "Publication" series, using a double numbering system from 1935 to 1950. In 1951 the four series were discontinued, and only the "Publication" series remained.

TECHNICAL BULLETINS. Issued by the Department. No. 1, 1935 to No. 77, 1950. These were included in "Publication" series, with double numbering. Discontinued.

WAR-TIME PRODUCTION SERIES. 82 Special pamphlets and 6 leaflets were issued by the Agricultural Supplies Board from 1940 to 1945. Discontinued.

Other publications are listed under these headings:

SERIALS and PERIODICALS: Items issued at intervals, but not included in any specific grouping.

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS. Individual items issued only once, and not included in any specific grouping.

KEY TO SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Also printed in French

Pt. part

A.O.R. Acts, Orders and Regulations

n.d. no date

n.s. new series

Rev. ed. revised edition

Bul. bulletin

Pam. pamphlet

Pub. published

V. volume

ACTS, ORDERS AND REGULATIONS

- No.
1. Boys' Cattle Breeding Club Policy. 1922.
 2. European Corn Borer Regulations; Quarantine No. 2 (Domestic). 1922.
 3. The Root Vegetables Act. 1922.
 4. Fruit and Fruit Packages; Sections of the Inspection and Sales Act. Pt. 9. 1922.
 5. European Corn Borer Regulations; Quarantine No. 2 (Domestic). 2nd rev. 1923.
 6. The Dairy Produce Act. 1923. (Superseded by A.O.R. 14, 17, 21)
 7. The Fruit Act and Regulations. 1923. Rev. 1927, 1928, 1929, 1931.
 8. The Destructive Insect and Pest Act. 1923. Rev. 1925, 1928 and Sup. 1936.
 9. The Fertilizers Act. 1922. Rev. 1928, 1936.
 10. The Feeding Stuffs Act. 1923. 1936.
 11. The Seeds Act. 1923.
 12. Boys' Cattle Breeding Club Policy. 1923.
 13. The Dairy Industry Act, 1914. (As amended in 1923) 1923.
 14. The Dairy Produce Act. 1924. (Supersedes A.O.R. 6) (Superseded by 17 and 21)
 15. The Meat and Canned Foods Act. 1924.
 16. Hay and Straw Inspection. 1925.
 17. The Dairy Produce Act. 1925. (Supersedes A.O.R. 14)
 18. The Animal Contagious Diseases Act, 1925. Rev. 1939.

No.

19. The Cold Storage Act, 1907. (As amended in 1909) 1925.
(Rev. Bul. 43, old series)
20. (Not published)
21. The Dairy Produce Act. (As amended in 1925) 1927.
(Supersedes A.O.R. 17)
22. The Agricultural Pests' Control Act, 1927. 1931, 1939.
23. The United States Federal Import Milk Act. 1927.
24. The Seeds Act. 1928, 1930, 1932, 1937, 1938, 1939.
25. The Meat and Canned Foods Act. 1929. Rev. 1933.
26. The Dairy Industry Act. 1929. 1939.
27. Regulations Governing the Inspection of Condensed,
Evaporated and Dried Milk. 1929. Rev. 1945.
28. The Root Vegetables Act. 1929. Rev. 1931, 1934.
29. Fertilizer Analyses, 1928-29. 1929.
30. Fertilizer Analyses, 1929-30. 1930.
31. The Maple Sugar Industry Act. 1931. (Superseded by
the Maple Products Industry Act and Regulations, 1934)
32. The Hay and Straw Inspection Act. 1933.
33. The Dairy Industry Act. (As amended to 1st July, 1934)
1934.
34. The Fruit and Honey Act. 1934.
35. The Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act. 1935. Rev. 1936,
1937, 1940.
36. The Cold Storage Act, 1907. Pt. 1, 1936 (Amended
to 1939)
37. The Dairy Industry Act. (As amended to 6th June, 1936)
1936

(For Acts, Orders and Regulations not included in series
see "Statutes of Canada")

NUMBERED SERIES

Bulletins

- 1B. Maple sugar and syrup; importance of the industry and manufacture of pure maple sugar and syrup. 1907.
- 2B. The maple sugar industry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1913.

Bulletins: New Series

(Earlier series under Experimental Farm)

1. Poultry feeds and feeding. G. Robertson. 1925. #
2. Bran, shorts, middlings and feed flour; an investigation towards revised standards. F.T. Shutt and S.N. Hamilton. 1922. #
3. The natural control of the fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury) in Canada, together with an account of its several parasites. J.D. Tothill. 1922. (Entomological bul. 19)
4. Weeds and weed seeds, illustrated and described. 1922. #
5. The morphology and biology of a Canadian cattle-infesting black fly. A.E. Cameron. 1922. (Entomological bul. 20)
6. Results of experiments at Fort Vermilion, Alberta, Compiled by R. Jones. 1922. #
7. Insects affecting greenhouse plants. A. Gibson and W.A. Ross. 1922. #
8. Fertilizers for field crops; their nature, functions and application with results from recent experiments in Canada. F.T. Shutt and B.L. Emslie. 1922. #
9. List of wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables in Canada. Compiled by the Fruit Branch. 1922.
10. Swine husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1922. (Repr. Bul. 17, 1924) #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

11. New varieties and selections of grain originated on the Dominion experimental farms. C.E. Saunders. 1922. #
12. Fox ranching in Canada. J.A. Allen and J.E. Smith. 1922, 1926. #
13. The habits and economic importance of wolves in Canada. N. Criddle. 1925.
14. The testing of milk, cream and dairy by-products by means of the Babcock test. J.F. Singleton. 1922. #
15. Pigeons. G. Robertson and W.W. Lee. 1923. #
16. Small cold storages and dairy buildings. J.A. Ruddick and J. Burgess. 1923. #
17. Hardy roses; their culture in Canada. I. Preston, with contributed sections on insect pests and diseases. 1923. Rev. 1927 & 1935. #
18. Modern orchard practices. M.B. Davis. 1923. #
19. The cranberry industry; its possibilities in Canada. M.B. Davis. 1923. Rev. 1929.
20. Preparing poultry produce for market. F.C. Elford. n.d. Rev. 1929. #
21. Alkali soils; their nature and reclamation. F.T. Shutt. 1923. #
22. Western prairie soils; their nature and composition. F.T. Shutt. 1923. (Repr. Bul. 6, 2nd series) #
23. Soil fertility; its economic maintenance and increase. F.T. Shutt. 1923. (Repr. Bul. 27, 2nd series) #
24. Aliments de la ferme; grains, résidus industriels et concentrés: leur nature et leur composition. F.T. Shutt. 1923. (No Eng. ed.)

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

25. Cooperation in marketing poultry products. T.A. Benson. 1923.
26. Biological notes on parasites of prairie cutworms. E.H. Strickland. 1923.
27. North American cerambycid larvae. F.C. Craighead. 1923. (Entomological bul. 23)
28. Rabbits. G. Robertson and W.W. Lee. 1923. Rev. 1927. #
29. Insects affecting livestock. S. Hadwen. 1923. (Entomological bul. 24) #
30. The maple sugar industry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1923. (3rd ed.)
31. Mange in horses, cattle and sheep. G. Hilton. 1923. #
32. Fruit and vegetables; canning, drying, storing. 1924.
33. Bees and how to keep them. C.B. Gooderham. 1923. Rev. 1936. #
34. Dairying in New Zealand and Australia. J.A. Ruddick. 1923. #
35. Canadian grown apples; delight in every bite. 1924. Rev. 1929, 1934. #
36. Medicinal plants and their cultivation in Canada. J. Adams. 1923. #
37. Studies on the spruce budworm (*Cacoecia fumiferana* Clem.) by J.M. Swaine and F.C. Craighead, with a chapter on abnormalities by I.W. Bailey. 1924. (Entomological bul. 25)
38. Report of first three years Canadian national egg-laying contests. F.C. Elford and A.G. Taylor. 1924. #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

39. Grasshoppers of British Columbia. R.C. Treherne
and E.R. Buckell. 1924. (Entomological bul. 26)
40. Hay and pasture crops in northwestern Saskatchewan.
M.J. Tinline. 1924. #
41. Sheep husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1924.
(4th ed.) (Rev. Bul. 12, Livestock Branch)
42. Experiments with wheat at the Dominion Experimental
Farm, Brandon, Manitoba; a summary 1889-1923.
W.C. McKillican. 1924. #
43. The prairie farmer's vegetable garden. W.C. McKilli-
can and J.H. Cooper. 1925. #
44. Influence of grain growing on the nitrogen and organic
matter content of the western prairie soils of Canada.
F.T. Shutt. 1925.
45. Plum culture and district lists of plums suitable for
Canada, with descriptions of varieties. W.T.
Macoun. 1925. #
46. Turkeys, their care and management. A.G. Taylor.
1924. #
47. Cheese factory and creamery plans with specifications.
1925. Rev. 1930, 1935. (Rev. Bul. 41, old series) #
48. The cause and prevention of mould in Canadian
pasteurized butter. E.G. Hood and A.H. White.
1925. #
49. Meat and bone by-products; an investigation towards the
establishment of standards. F.T. Shutt and S.N.
Hamilton. 1925. #
50. Silage: sunflower, corn, sweet clover and other silages;
their nature and composition. F.T. Shutt and S.N.
Hamilton. 1925. #
51. Tomato diseases. G.H. Berkeley. 1925. Rev. 1927. #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

52. The Colorado beetle in Canada. A. Gibson and others.
1925. (Entomological bul. 27) #
53. List of cheese factories and creameries in Canada, and
registered numbers. 1925.
54. Alfalfa in Manitoba; experimental results from the
Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon. S.J.
Sigfusson. 1925.
55. Cultivation of the apple in Canada, with descriptions
and lists of varieties. M.B. Davis. 1925. #
56. Report of the fourth and fifth annual Canadian national
egg-laying contests. F.C. Elford. 1925 #
57. Buttermaking on the farm. W.F. Jones. 1925. #
58. A survey of Canadian plants in relation to their environ-
ment. J. Adams. 1926.
59. The pasteurization of milk, cream and dairy by-products.
W.F. Jones and A.H. White. 1926. #
60. Annual flowers, with lists of varieties for special
purposes and districts. I. Preston. 1926. #
61. Cold storage for creameries. J.A. Ruddick. 1926.
(Repr. Bul. 36, old series) #
62. Shipping cattle to Britain; experiments in the shipment
of live cattle and chilled beef to England, conducted
by the Animal Husbandry Division, Dominion Experi-
mental Farms. 1926.
63. The more important shade tree insects of Eastern
Canada and their control. J.M. Swaine and C.B.
Hutchings. 1926. #
64. List of wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables in
Canada. 1926. Rev.

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

65. Fruit and vegetables; canning, drying, storing. 1926.
Rev. 1929.
66. White burley tobacco in Canada. H.A. Freeman. 1926.
67. The grading of dairy produce in Canada. J.A. Ruddick.
1926. #
68. Sheep raising in Central Alberta and a comparison of
six breeds, F.H. Reed and L.T. Chapman. 1926.
69. Packing apples in barrels and boxes. A. Fulton.
1926. #
70. Canadian creamery buttermaking. W.F. Jones.
1926. #
71. A summary of the prevalence of plant diseases in the
Dominion of Canada, 1920-1924. F.L. Drayton.
1926.
72. Crop rotations and soil management for Eastern Canada.
E.S. Hopkins and W.C. Hopper. 1926. #
73. Swine husbandry in Central Alberta; results from thir-
teen years of experiments at the Dominion Experi-
mental Station, Lacombe, Alberta. F.H. Reed and
L.T. Chapman. 1927.
74. Wintering bees in Canada. C.B. Gooderham. 1926.
Rev. 1930, 1940. #
75. Sheep husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1926. (Rev.
Bul. 41, n.s.) 1930. #
76. Tobacco-growing in southwestern Ontario; a summary
of ten years of experiment at the Dominion Experi-
mental Station, Harrow, Ontario. D.D. Digges.
1927. #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

77. Preserving fruits and vegetables in the home; results from experiments in canning, pickling and preserving, at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ontario. E.W. Hamilton. 1927. Rev. 1933. #
78. A short guide to Canadian genera of seed plants. J. Adams. 1927.
79. The composition of Canadian cheddar and process cheese. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. 1927. #
80. The strawberry and its cultivation in Canada. W.T. Macoun and M.B. Davis. 1927. #
81. Studies in cereal diseases. I. Smut diseases of cultivated plants; their cause and control. H.T. Güssow and I.L. Conners. 1927. #
82. Standard descriptions of vegetables; beets and carrots - a guide to seed-growers, T.F. Ritchie. 1927. #
83. Garnet wheat; new promising variety of early maturing spring wheat. L.H. Newman and A.G.O. Whiteside. 1927. #
84. Field roots in Canada; classification, improvement, and seed production. G.P. McRostie and others. 1927. Rev. 1934. #
85. Studies in cereal diseases. II. Root-rots and foot-rots of wheat in Manitoba. F.J. Greaney and D.L. Bailey. 1927.
86. Lime in agriculture. F.T. Shutt. 1928. #
87. The French-Canadian horse. G.A. Langelier. 1927. #
88. *Astragalus campestris* and other stock poisoning plants of British Columbia. E.A. Bruce. 1927.
89. Ornamental trees, shrubs, and woody climbers. W.T. Macoun. 1927. #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 90. | Dehydration of fruits and vegetables in Canada; a summary of four years work of the Dehydration Committee. 1927. | |
| 91. | Banner oats; the best variety for Quebec, G.A. Langelier. 1927. | # |
| 92. | Manures and fertilizers; their nature, functions and application. F.T. Shutt and L.E. Wright. 1927. | # |
| 93. | Swine husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1927.
(Repr. Bul. 10, Livestock Branch) | |
| 94. | Growing and feeding field roots. E.S. Hopkins and others. 1927. | # |
| 95. | Some flowering bulbs, E.M. Straight, with a chapter, Common bulb diseases. F.L. Drayton. 1928. | # |
| 96. | The conversion of dry roughage into a succulent feed; an examination of the sugar jack process. 1927. | # |
| 97. | Experimental methods. I. Tables for computing yields of forage crops. G.P. McRostie and others. 1928. | |
| 98. | Crop rotations and soil management for the Prairie Provinces. E.S. Hopkins and S. Barnes. 1928. | # |
| 99. | Insects of the flower garden and their control. A. Gibson. 1928. Rev. 1934. | # |
| 100. | The soils of Prince Edward Island; their nature and composition, with suggestions as to fertilizer treatment. F.T. Shutt. 1928. | # |
| 101. | List of wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables in Canada. Rev. 1928, 1930, 1932. | # |
| 102. | The manufacture of ice cream. A.H. White. 1928. | # |
| 103. | Poultry breeding records. G. Robertson. 1928. | # |

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

104. Studies in forest pathology. I. Decay in balsam fir
(*Abies balsamea*, Mill.). A.W. McCallum. 1928.
105. Studies in cereal diseases. III. Seedling blight and foot-
rots of oats caused by *Fusarium culmorum* (W.G. sm.)
Sacc. P.M. Simmonds. 1928. #
106. Studies in cereal diseases. IV. Stem rust in Western
Canada. D.L. Bailey. 1928. #
107. Standard descriptions of vegetables: peas. A guide to
seed growers. T.F. Ritchie. 1928. #
108. Report of the sixth, seventh and eighth annual Canadian
national egg-laying contests. A.G. Taylor. 1929. #
109. List of cheese factories and creameries in Canada, and
registered numbers. 1928. #
110. Studies on strawberry bud differentiation. H. Hill and
M.B. Davis. 1929.
111. Studies in forest pathology. II. The biology of *Fomes*
pinicola (SW.) Cooke. Irene Mounce. 1929.
112. Household insects and their control. A. Gibson and
C.R. Twinn. 1929. Rev. 1931. #
113. Herbaceous perennials, with lists of varieties for
special purposes and districts. I. Preston. 1929. #
114. The raspberry and its cultivation in Canada, M.B. Davis,
with a section on insects affecting the raspberry by
W.P.G. Garlick, and a section on raspberry diseases,
by G.H. Berkeley. 1929. #
115. Cost of producing farm crops in Eastern Canada, E.S.
Hopkins, A. Gosselin and J.M. Armstrong. 1929. #
116. Microbiological studies of honey. A.G. Lochhead and
D.A. Heron. 1929.
117. Blackleg. A.E. Cameron. 1929.

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

118. Seven year's experience with the combined reaper-thresher, 1922-1928, on the Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask. J.G. Taggart and J.K. MacKenzie. E.S. Hopkins. 1929. #
119. Studies in potato diseases. 1. Late blight and rot of potatoes caused by the fungus *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. R.R. Hurst. 1929. #
120. Anthrax. A.E. Cameron. 1929. #
121. Corn growing in Manitoba. W.C. McKillican. 1929. #
122. Close-grazing; the composition of grass as influenced by frequency of cutting (grazing). F.T. Shutt and S.N. Hamilton. 1929.
123. Testing the producer's milk for quality. C.K. Johns and A.G. Lochhead. 1929. #
124. Peat, muck and mud deposits: their nature, composition and agricultural uses. F.T. Shutt and L.E. Wright. 1933. #
125. Use of irrigation water on farm crops. A.E. Palmer. 1929.
126. Grading up the dairy cow by the use of pure-bred sires. W.W. Baird and S.A. Hilton. 1929. #
127. Bacteriological investigations of milking machines. A.G. Lochhead and C.K. Johns. 1929.
128. A colour defect of cheddar cheese. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. 1929. #
129. Modern orchard practices, M.B. Davis, with a section on insects affecting the apple, by W.A. Ross, and a section on apple diseases, by G.C. Chamberlain. 1930. #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

130. Soil moisture and crop production; results of experiments conducted on the Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask. S. Barnes and E.S. Hopkins. 1930.
131. Foot and mouth disease. A.E. Cameron. 1930. #
132. Poultry house construction, with general and detailed plans. F.C. Elford and H.S. Gutteridge. 1930. #
133. Information for farmers and ranchers regarding tick paralysis in British Columbia. E.A. Bruce. 1930.
134. Overseas tests of the milling and baking qualities of Garnet wheat. L.H. Newman. 1930.
135. Beef; how to choose and cook it. F.G. Semple. 1930. #
136. Crop rotations and soil management for Eastern Canada. E.S. Hopkins and W.C. Hopper. 1930. #
137. Weeds and weed seeds, illustrated and described. 1930. Rev. 1935. (Rev. Bul. S-8) #
138. The testing of milk, cream, butter, cheese and dairy by-products. J.F. Singleton and E.G. Hood. 1930. (Rev. Bul. 14) #
139. Report of the ninth and tenth annual Canadian national egg-laying contests. A.G. Taylor. 1930. #
140. Studies in cereal diseases. VI. A study of the effect of environmental factors on the variability of physiologic forms of *Puccinia graminis tritici*, Erikss. and Henn. T. Johnson. 1931.
141. The production of cheaper and better forage crops for livestock in Central Alberta. G.E. Delong. 1931. #

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

142. Hedges and their uses, with notes on trees and shrubs tested for hedge purposes at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and lists of best hedges at the branch experimental stations. W.T. Macoun. 1931. #
143. Grasshopper control in Canada east of the Rocky Mountains. N. Criddle. 1931. (Entomological bul. 31) #
144. Tree-planting on the prairies of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. N.M. Ross. 1933.
145. Manures and fertilizers, their nature, functions and application. F.T. Shutt and L.E. Wright. 1931. #
146. Rancid flavour in cheddar cheese. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. 1931. #
147. Standard descriptions of registered oat varieties. R.A. Derick. 1931.
148. Turf for sports use. R.I. Hamilton, F. Dimmock, S.E. Clarke. 1931.
149. Turkeys, their care and management. A.G. Taylor. 1931. #
150. Bovine infectious abortion or Bang's disease of cattle. C.A. Mitchell. 1931. #
151. Dehydration of Canadian fruits. F.E. Atkinson. 1931.
152. Parasities of horses. A.E. Cameron. 1931.
153. Standard descriptions of vegetables. Beans. A guide to seed growers. T.F. Ritchie. 1931.
154. A study of the carotinoid pigments of wheat and flour with special reference to wheat varieties. A.G.O. Whiteside. 1931.
155. Not issued.
156. Not issued.

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

- | No. | | # |
|------|---|---|
| 157. | Legume inoculation. A.G. Lochhead. 1932. | # |
| 158. | Internal parasites of poultry. E.A. Bruce. 1932. | # |
| 159. | Cost of producing farm crops in the Prairie Provinces.
E.S. Hopkins, J.M. Armstrong and H.D. Mitchell.
1932. | |
| 160. | Studies in cereal diseases. VIII. Specialization and
hybridization of wheat stem rust, <i>Puccinia graminis</i>
<i>tritici</i> , in Canada. M. Newton and T. Johnson. 1932. | |
| 161. | Vegetable insects and their control. A.G. Dustan.
1932. (Entomological bul. 32) | # |
| 162. | Apple pollination studies in the Annapolis Valley, N.S.,
Canada, 1928-1932, under the direction of W.H.
Brittain. 1933. | |
| 163. | Crop rotations and soil management for Eastern Canada.
E.S. Hopkins, P.O. Ripley and W. Dickson. 1933. | # |
| 164. | Vegetable growing in the coast area of British Columbia.
J.J. Woods. 1933. | |
| 165. | Cooling milk on the farm. C.K. Johns. 1933. | # |
| 166. | Poultry feeds and feeding. G. Robertson and H.S.
Gutteridge. 1933. (Rev. Bul. 1, n.s.) | # |
| 167. | Johne's disease of cattle. G. Hilton. 1934. | # |
| 168. | Cost of producing farm crops in Eastern Canada. E.S.
Hopkins, J.M. Armstrong and H.D. Mitchell. 1934.
(Rev. Bul. 115) | # |
| 169. | Bees and how to keep them. C.B. Gooderham. 1934.
(Rev. Bul. 33, n.s.) | # |
| 170. | Studies in cereal diseases. X. Studies of take-all and
its causal organism, <i>Ophiobolus graminis</i> Sacc.
R.C. Russell. 1934. | |

Bulletins (n.s.) cont.

No.

171. Studies in cereal diseases. XI. The prevention of cereal rusts by the use of fungicidal dusts. F.J. Greaney. 1934.
172. Modern orchard practices, by M.B. Davis, with a section on insects affecting the apple, by W.A. Ross, and a section on apple diseases, by C.C. Chamberlain. 1934. #
173. Farmers' business organizations in Canada. A.E. Richards. 1934. #
174. Tuberculin studies relative to potency determinations. L.M. Heath. 1935.
175. Soil texture in relation to tobacco growing in British Columbia. A.J. Mann. 1935.
176. Tobacco growing in Canada. N.A. MacRae. 1935. #
177. Goat husbandry in Canada. A.A. MacMillan. 1935. #
178. Varietal studies of flue-cured, burley and dark tobaccos, N.A. MacRae and R.J. Haslam. 1935.
179. Soil drifting control in the Prairie Provinces. E.S. Hopkins and others. 1935.
180. The cranberry industry, its possibilities in Canada, by M.B. Davis, with a section on insects affecting the cranberry, by F.C. Gilliatt, and a section on cranberry diseases, by K.A. Harrison. 1935.
(Rev. Bul. 19, n.s.) #
181. Canadian wool, grading and marketing. A.A. MacMillan. Ottawa. 1935. #

Circulars: New Series
(Earlier series under Experimental Farm)

No.

1. Mosaic and leaf curl of the cultivated red raspberry.
W.H. Rankin and J.F. Hockey. 1922.
2. Field crop insects; crop rotation to offset injury. H.F.
Hudson. 1922.
3. How to prevent goitre in new born lambs, calves and
other animals, hairless pigs. F. Torrance. 1922. #
4. The date on which it is safe to re-seed fields in the
Prairie Provinces after they have been devastated by
the pale western cutworm. H.L. Seamans and E.H.
Strickland. 1922.
5. Why and how to use skim-milk. H.G. Campbell.
1922. #
6. Why and how to use cream. H.G. Campbell. 1922. #
7. Why and how to use cottage cheese. H.G. Campbell.
1922. #
8. Why and how to use buttermilk. H.G. Campbell. 1922.
9. The branding or marking of cheese and butter boxes.
1922. #
10. The fruit-tree leaf-roller, *Cacoecia argyrospila* Walk.,
and its control in British Columbia. E.P. Venables.
1924.
11. Oat hulls and their use in feeding stuffs. A. Eastham
and L.V. Baker. 1922. #
12. How to foretell outbreaks of the pale western cutworm in
the Prairie Provinces. H.L. Seamans. 1923.
13. Variétés recommandées de plantes-racines. 1924. (No
English ed.)
14. The beet webworm. E.H. Strickland and N. Criddle.
1923. #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

15. Diseases of plums and their control. H.R. McLarty. 1923.
16. Size and colour minimums for apples. 1923.
17. Fruit and vegetable recipes. E.A. Preston. 1923.
18. Causes of variation in the percentage of fat in hand separator cream. G.H. Barr. 1924. #
19. The control of forest tent caterpillars in the Prairie Provinces. J.J. de Gryse. 1924.
20. Vat and churning numbers on cheese and butter packages. 1924. #
21. The walnut caterpillar and its control. C.B. Hutchings. 1924.
22. Two insects affecting cane fruits in British Columbia. W. Downes and R. Glendenning. 1924.
23. The lesser oak carpenter worm and its control. C.B. Hutchings. 1924.
24. The European earwig; an undesirable pest. A. Gibson. 1924.
25. The grasshoppers of British Columbia with particular reference to the influence of injurious species on the range lands of the province. R.C. Treherne and E.R. Buckell. 1924.
26. Practical steer feeding on the prairies. (Condensed from Dominion Experimental Farms and Dominion Livestock Branch publications by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1924. #
27. The plum curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar* Herbst) and its control in Quebec. C.E. Petch. 1924. #
28. The apple maggot and its control in Quebec. C.E. Petch. 1924. Rev. 1933. #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

29. Sheep dipping. A.A. MacMillan. 1924. (Rev. by J.W. Graham and called Pub. 614 - 1951) #
30. The weights and branding of dairy butter. (Repr. as Pub. 573) #
31. The household preservation of eggs. F.T. Shutt. 1926. #
32. Soil examination for farmers. F.T. Shutt. 1924.
33. Marking vat numbers on cheese and cheese packages. 1925. Rev. 1934. #
34. Trap-nests. F.C. Elford. 1925. #
35. Brooding and rearing of chicks. G. Robertson. 1925. #
36. The apple curculio and its control in Quebec. C.E. Petch. 1925. Rev. 1926. #
37. Two orchard scale insects; the San Jose scale and the oyster-shell scale. W.A. Ross. 1925. #
38. Flowers for the prairie home. M.J. Tinline. 1925. (Repr. Exhibition cir. 108)
39. The European red mite - a pest of fruit trees. W.A. Ross. 1925. Rev. 1930.
40. Size and colour minimums for apples. 1925. (Replacing Cir. 16)
41. The candling of eggs. W.A. Brown and W.H. Ault. 1926. #
42. Improving incubation by increasing humidity. A.E. Palmer and J.M. Dykes. 1926.
43. Milk drinks. H.G. Campbell. 1926. (Repr. as Pub. 549) #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

44. The rose chafer, W.A. Ross and J.A. Hall. 1926.
(Rev. as Pub. 688)
45. Mushroom culture. H.T. Güssow. 1926. (Rev. as
Pub. 638) #
46. The feeding of dairy cattle. G.B. Rothwell and G.W.
Muir. 1926. (Repr. Exhibition cir. 68) #
47. Cold storage temperatures. n.d.
48. White pine blister rust. A.W. McCallum. 1927. #
49. Varieties of tobacco recommended for the Province of
Quebec. 1927. #
50. Notes on the cold storage of eggs. 1926. (Repr. Cir.
30, old series) #
51. The field carrot; its place in Quebec's agriculture.
G.A. Langelier. 1927. #
52. The blister mite of apple and pear. E.R. Buckell and
E.P. Venables. (Rev. as Pub. 577) 1927.
53. Production of alfalfa on range lands of Saskatchewan
and Alberta. G.P. McRostie and S.E. Clarke.
1927.
54. Comment débarrasser un poulailler de la vermine,
G. Robertson. 1927. (No Eng. ed.)
55. Goose raising. A.G. Taylor. 1928. (Rev. as Pub.
511) #
56. Seed treatment for cereal smuts. I.L. Conners. 1927.
57. The oriental peach moth in Ontario. W.A. Ross. 1927.
58. Crown gall of fruit trees and small fruits. G.H.
Berkeley. 1927. #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 59. | How to rid a henhouse of mites. G. Robertson. Rev. 1927. | # |
| 60. | The effect of male birds on market eggs. 1929. | |
| 61. | The feeding of swine. G.B. Rothwell and W.G. Dunsmore. 1928. | # |
| 62. | Mosquito control in Canada. E. Hearle and C.R. Twinn. 1928. | # |
| 63. | How to make and use hotbeds and cold frames. T.F. Ritchie. 1928. | # |
| 64. | The washing and sterilization of farm dairy utensils. C.K. Johns. 1928. (Rev. as Pub. 627) | # |
| 65. | The red currant and the white currant; their place in Quebec's horticulture. G.A. Langelier. 1928. | # |
| 66. | The control of loose smut in wheat. H.T. Güssow. 1928. | # |
| 67. | Trapping moles. J.J. Woods. 1928. (Rev. as Pub. 622) | |
| 68. | Yield and relative value of some dairy products. 1928. (Repr. Cir. 27, old series) | |
| 69. | The disease of rye and other grains and grasses called ergot. H.T. Güssow. 1929. (Rev. as Pub. 636) | # |
| 70. | Natural incubation. F.C. Elford. 1929. Rev. 1934. (Rev. as Pub. 671) | # |
| 71. | Artificial incubation. F.C. Elford. 1929. Rev. 1934. (Rev. as Pub. 682) | # |
| 72. | Root-rots of cereals. 1929. | # |
| 73. | The round-headed apple-tree borer and its control. C.E. Petch. 1930. | # |

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

74. Horsetail; a horse poisoning weed. H. Groh. 1930. #
75. Poison ivy (*Rhus toxicodendron* L.). H. Groh. 1930.
(Rev. as Pub. 564) #
76. Brooding and rearing of chicks. G. Robertson and H.S.
Gutteridge. 1930. #
77. The lecanium scale; an insect affecting fruit and shade
trees on the Pacific Coast. R. Glendenning. 1931.
78. The all-year hog cabin. 1931.
79. The cherry fruit worm and its control in British
Columbia. W. Downes. 1931.
80. How to rid a hen of lice and a henhouse of mites. G.
Robertson. 1931.
81. Growing caragana for field shelters and hedges. N.
Ross. 1931. (Repr. as Pub. 512)
82. Government cooperation in farm tree planting in
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1931. (Repr.
as Pub. 513)
83. Conditions as to the preparation of the soil for tree
planting. 1934.
84. Special instructions for planting evergreens. 1931.
85. How to plant cuttings. 1931. (Repr. as Pub. 516)
86. Instructions for planting seedlings. 1931.
87. The farm flock. G. Robertson. 1932. (Repr. as
Pub. 500)
88. The control of the imported onion maggot. A.G.
Dustan. 1933. #
89. The feeding of horses. E.S. Archibald and G.B.
Rothwell. 1933. (Repr. as Pub. 656) #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

90. How to make a sketch of the proposed shelter belt. N. Ross. 1934.
91. The potato situation in Eastern Canada, May 1935. #
92. - Pub. 480. Studies in fruit diseases. VIII. Preventing peach canker. R.S. Willison and G.C. Chamberlain. 1935.
93. - Pub. 485 Take-all - a root-rot of cereal crops. R.C. Russell. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 85)
94. - Pub. 490 The production of smut-free seed. W.F. Hanna and W. Popp. 1936.
95. - Pub. 500 The farm flock. G. Robertson. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 87) #
96. - Pub. 504 The grading of eggs according to the Canadian standards. 1936. #
97. - Pub. 496 Why and how to use skim-milk. 1936. #
98. - Pub. 497 Why and how to use cottage cheese. 1936. #
99. - Pub. 498 Consommions du lait de beurre. 1936. (No Eng. ed.)
100. - Pub. 510 Healthful meals at low cost. E.L. Elliot and L.C. Pepper. 1936. (Repr. Pam. 130) #
101. - Pub. 511 Goose raising. A.G. Taylor. 1936. (Rev. Cir. 55) Rev. 1945. #
102. - Pub. 512 Growing caragana for field shelters and hedges. N. Ross. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 81)
103. - Pub. 513 Government cooperation in farm tree planting in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 82)

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

104. - Pub. 514 Conditions as to the preparation of the soil for tree planting under the Dominion government's system of free distribution. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 83)
105. - Pub. 515 Special instructions for planting evergreens. 1936.
106. - Pub. 516 How to plant cuttings. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 85)
107. - Pub. 517 Instructions for planting seedlings. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 86)
108. - Pub. 518 How to make a sketch of the proposed shelter belt. N. Ross. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 90)
109. - Pub. 519 Studies in fruit diseases. IX. Apple scab. J.F. Hockey. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 82)
110. - Pub. 520 Directions for collecting and preserving insects. J.H. McDunnough. 1936. (Repr. Pam. 14, n.s.) #
111. - Pub. 523 Consommions de la crème. 1937. (No Eng. ed.)
112. - Pub. 530 A home cider press. F.E. Atkinson. 1936. #
113. - Pub. 531 Rearing chicks from the incubator to the laying pen or fattening crate. F.C. Elford and H.S. Gutteridge. 1936. #
114. - Pub. 532 Studies in fruit diseases. II. Diseases of plums and their control. G.H. Berkeley. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 119) #
115. - Pub. 537 The correct branding for butter and cheese boxes. 1936. #
116. - Pub. 540 Causes of variation in the percentage of fat in hand separator cream. (Repr. Cir. 18) #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

- | No. | | |
|------|--|---|
| 117. | - Pub. 549 Milk drinks. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 43) | # |
| 118. | - Pub. 552 Prevention of virus diseases of greenhouse grown tomatoes. G.H. Berkeley. 1937. | # |
| 119. | - Pub. 555 Prevention of tobacco mosaic in Ontario. G.H. Berkeley. 1937. | # |
| 120. | - Pub. 564 Poison ivy. H. Groh. 1937. (Rev. Cir. 75) | # |
| 121. | - Pub. 565 Contributions to Canadian botany. I. Keys to goldenrods in Canada and Newfoundland. E.W. Hart. 1937. | |
| 122. | - Pub. 573 The weights and branding of dairy butter. 1937. (Repr. Cir. 30) | # |
| 123. | - Pub. 574 Brown heart of turnips. R.R. Hurst. 1937. | # |
| 124. | - Pub. 576 The fruit tree leaf roller, <i>Cacoecia argyrospila</i> Walk., and its control in British Columbia. E.P. Venables. (Rev. Cir. 10) | |
| 125. | - Pub. 577 The blister mite of apple and pear. E.P. Venables and A.D. Heriot. 1937. (Rev. Cir. 52) | |
| 126. | - Pub. 583 Plant food evaluation; how to value the plant food content of different fertilizers. L.E. Wright and G.S. Peart. | # |
| 127. | - Pub. 584 Plants responsible for hay fever. H. Groh. 1937. | # |
| 128. | - Pub. 593 Low temperature injury to late harvested potatoes. R.R. Hurst. 1937. | # |
| 129. | - Pub. 601 The self feeder for hogs. G.B. Rothwell. (Rev. by E.B. Fraser) 1938. (Rev. Special cir. 15) | |

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

- No.
130. - Pub. 614 Sheep dipping. A.A. MacMillan. 1939.
(Repr. Cir. 29)
131. - Pub. 618 The all-year hog cabin. E.B. Fraser and
F.W. Graves. 1944.
132. - Pub. 619 Hints on dry land gardening. E. Braun and
C. Walkof. 1938. Rev. 1947.
133. - Pub. 622 Trapping moles. J.J. Woods. 1938. (Rev.
Cir. 67)
134. - Pub. 629 Tree planting around dams and dugouts.
N. Ross. 1938.
135. - Pub. 630 The manufacture of cottage cheese. 1938.
(Rev. Cir. 22) #
136. - Pub. 636 The ergot disease of rye and other grains
and grasses. H.T. Güssow. 1938. (Rev. Cir. 69)
137. - Pub. 637 The control of some common species of
household insects. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn.
1938. #
138. - Pub. 632 Household storage of fruits and vegetables.
R.E. Robinson. 1938.
139. - Pub. 638 Mushroom culture. H.T. Güssow. 1938.
(Rev. Cir. 45) #
140. - Pub. 640 Colony houses. 1939.
141. - Pub. 643 The neutralization of cream for butter-
making. 1939. (Repr. Pam. 52) (Rev. by A.H.
White, 1950) #
142. - Pub. 647 Rutabaga or swede turnip as a vegetable
crop. T.F. Ritchie. 1939. #
143. - Pub. 649 The use and possible effects of live virus-
vaccine as a means of preventing distemper on fox
and mink farms. E.A. Watson. 1939. #

Circulars (n. s.) cont.

- | No. | | |
|------|---|---|
| 144. | - Pub. 656 The feeding of horses. E.S. Archibald and G.B. Rothwell. (Rev. G.W. Muir, 1939) (Repr. Cir. 89) | # |
| 145. | - Pub. 657 Irrigating a prairie farm garden. W.H. Fairfield. 1939. | |
| 146. | - Pub. 659 Fire-blight of apples and pears. H.N. Racicot. 1940. (Rev. Pam. 138) | # |
| 147. | - Pub. 664 Growing grapes for home use. F.S. Browne. 1939. Rev. 1949. | # |
| 148. | - Pub. 665 Some uses of plant hormones. R.W. Oliver and N.H. Grace. 1940. | # |
| 149. | - Pub. 670 Gas storage. W.R. Phillips. 1939. | # |
| 150. | - Pub. 671 Natural incubation. 1939. (Rev. Cir. 70) | # |
| 151. | - Pub. 674 Preparing bees for winter. C.B. Gooderham. 1939. | # |
| 152. | - Pub. 675 The control of external parasites of poultry; the control of mites and lice on the poultry plant. 1939. | # |
| 153. | - Pub. 676 The probable scarcity of rennet for the manufacture of cheese, with some directions for securing a supply. 1939. | # |
| 154. | - Pub. 679 The production of mangel and sugar beet seed. R.M. MacVicar and F.S. Nowosad. 1939. | # |
| 155. | - Pub. 680 The production of swede turnip seed. F.S. Nowosad and R.M. MacVicar. 1939. | # |
| 156. | - Pub. 682 Artificial incubation. 1939. (Rev. Cir. 71) | # |
| 157. | - Pub. 685 Care of bees and equipment. C.A. Jamieson. 1939. | |

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

- | No. | | |
|------|---|---|
| 158. | - Pub. 687 The cooling of milk for cheesemaking.
1940. (Repr. Pam. 28) | # |
| 159. | - Pub. 688 The rose chafer. W.A. Ross and J.A.
Hall. 1940. | # |
| 160. | - Pub. 689 Two methods of wintering bees for the
Prairie Provinces. E. Braun. 1940. | |
| 161. | - Pub. 692 The paralysis tick, <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i>
Stiles; its life-history and control. G.A. Mail.
1940. | |
| 162. | - Pub. 697 Making Bordeaux mixture. J.F. Hockey.
1940. | # |
| 163. | - Pub. 698 Prevention of tobacco mosaic. G.H.
Berkeley. 1940. | # |
| 164. | - Pub. 699 Rootrots of cereals. 1940. | # |
| 165. | - Pub. 700 The prevention of brown rootrot and black
rootrot of tobacco in Canada. L.W. Koch and R.J.
Haslam. 1940. | # |
| 166. | - Pub. 702 Hotbeds and cold frames. T.F. Ritchie.
1940. | # |
| 167. | - Pub. 703 Tobacco soils and fertilizers. 1940. | # |
| 168. | - Pub. 704 Tobacco types and varieties. 1940. | # |
| 169. | - Pub. 705 Haemorrhagic septicaemia or shipping
fever. G. Hilton. 1940. | # |
| 170. | - Pub. 711 The correct branding for cheese and for
cheese boxes. 1940. | # |
| 171. | - Pub. 716 Control of the blue mould disease of
tobacco. L.W. Koch. 1941. | |
| 172. | - Pub. 719 Mosquito control in Canada. C.R. Twinn.
1941. (Rev. Cir. 62) | # |

Circulars (n. s.) cont.

- No.
173. - Pub. 740 Cooperation in Canada, 1941. J.E.
O' Meara and L.M. Lalonde. 1942. #
174. - Pub. 749 Basic cost rates for custom work charges
(for the Prairie Provinces) 1943.
175. - Pub. 756 Homemade electric brooders. C.F.
Bailey, L. Griesbach and J.A. Rankin. 1943. #
176. - Pub. 770 Pruning, thinning and utilizing trees, with
special reference to prairie farm shelterbelts.
J. Walker. 1945.
177. - Pub. 805 Reed canary grass. W.J. White, R.M.
MacVicar and F.S. Nowosad. 1948.
178. - Pub. 807 Simplifying 2,4-D. G. Knowles. 1948.
(Rev. by G. Knowles and E.G. Anderson, 1949) #
179. - Pub. 818 Potatoes for livestock. 1948. #
180. - Pub. 820 Poison ivy. 1949. #
181. - Pub. 833 Currant culture. (Adapted from Pub. 775
"Bush fruits" by D.S. Blair) 1950. #
182. - Pub. 835 Legume inoculation. 1950. #
183. - Pub. 836 Raspberries and blackberries. (Adapted
from Pub. 775 "Bush fruits" by D.S. Blair) 1950. #
184. - Pub. 838 Strawberry growing. (Adapted from Pub.
775 "Bush fruits" by D.S. Blair) 1950. #
185. - Pub. 839 Gooseberry growing. (Adapted from Pub.
775 "Bush fruits" by D.S. Blair) 1950. #
186. - Pub. 841 Cooling milk on the farm. (Rev. Special
pam. 58) 1950. #
187. - Pub. 842 Guide to culling hens. 1950. #

Circulars (n.s.) cont.

No.

188. - Pub. 844 Producing pure milk. 1950 (Rev. Special
pam. 7) 1950. #

189. - Pub. 845 Ladino clover. 1950. #

Farmers' Bulletins

No.

1. - Pub. 478 Lamb feeding in Southern Alberta, with a supplement on The utilization of the forest reserve for summer sheep pasture. W.H. Fairfield and K. Rasmussen. 1936.
2. - Pub. 482 Improved market type in poultry breeding stock. 1935. #
3. - Pub. 483 The potato in Canada. T.F. Ritchie.
Section on insects affecting the potato, by A.G. Dustan.
Section on potato diseases, by Division of Botany and Plant Pathology, Science Service. 1936. Rev. 1940. #
4. - Pub. 484 Medicinal plants and their cultivation in Canada. J. Adams. 1936.
5. - Pub. 487 Trends in the Canadian tobacco industry, 1920-1934. T.G. Major. 1936. #
6. - Pub. 602 Skin scabies or mange of the fox. P.J.G. Plummer. 1936. #
7. - Pub. 506 Poultry house construction with general and detailed plans. F.C. Elford and H.S. Gutteridge. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 132) #
8. - Pub. 507 Package bees and how to install them. C.B. Gooderham. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 107) #
9. - Pub. 508 Directory of cooperative associations in Canada. 1936. #
10. - Pub. 509 Use of irrigation water on farm crops. A.E. Palmer. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 125) Rev. 1939. #
11. - Pub. 522 Package bees in Manitoba; eleven years experimental results, 1921-1931. E. Braun. 1936. #
12. - Pub. 524 Producing clean milk. A. G. Lochhead. 1939. (Rev. Pam. 79) #

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

13. - Pub. 525 Silage production. E.S. Hopkins and P.O. Ripley. 1936. #
14. - Pub. 526 Departmental directory and list of publications. 1936. Rev. 1937, 1938, 1939 (called "List of publications" 1940) #
15. - Pub. 527 Les mauvaises herbes et leurs graines avec illustrations et descriptions et notes sur le criblage des semences. (No Eng. ed.) 1936.
16. - Pub. 528 Advice to the beginner in the selection of sheep for breeding. A.A. MacMillan. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 106) #
17. - Pub. 529 Directory of cold storage warehouses in Canada. 1936. Rev. 1948. #
18. - Pub. 538 Handbook of Canadian spring wheat varieties. L.H. Newman, J.G.C. Fraser and A.G.O. Whiteside. 1936. Rev. 1939, 1946. (Price 25 cents)
19. - Pub. 539 A study of the dressed hog. 1936. (Rev. 1953 as Pub. 542) #
20. - Pub. 541 Poultry feeds and feeding. G. Robertson and H.S. Gutteridge. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 166). Rev. 1940, 1946.
21. - Pub. 543 The packing and transportation of Nova Scotia apples; a cooperative project of the Dominion and Nova Scotia departments of agriculture carried on under the supervision of the Nova Scotia Horticultural Committee. 1936.
22. - Pub. 544 List of cheese factories and creameries in Canada and registered numbers. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 109) #
23. - Pub. 545 The production of flaxseed in Canada. W.G. McGregor. 1936. Rev. 1946.

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

- 24. - Pub. 548 Simple methods for the storage of ice.
1936. (Repr. Pam. 2) #
- 25. - Pub. 551 An economic analysis of the sheep ranching
industry in Western Canada. L.E. Kindt. 1936.
- 26. - Pub. 553 Standard descriptions of registered oat
varieties. R.A. Derick. 1937. (Rev. Bul. 147)
- 27. - Pub. 554 Oats in Canada. R.A. Derick. 1937. #
- 28. - Pub. 557 Seeding crested wheat grass for hay and
pasture. T.M. Stevenson, S.E. Clarke and F.M.
MacIsaac. 1937.
- 29. - Pub. 558 Tankage, its value in livestock and poultry
feeding. E.B. Fraser and J.G. Stothart and H.S.
Gutteridge. 1937. #
- 30. - Pub. 561 Sheep husbandry in Canada. (8th ed.)
1937. #
- 31. - Pub. 567 Le prix de revient des récoltes dans les
provinces des Prairies. E.S. Hopkins, J.M.
Armstrong et H.D. Mitchell. 1937. (Repr. du
Bul. 159). (No Eng. ed.)
- 32. - Pub. 568 Soil drifting control in the Prairie
Provinces. E.S. Hopkins, A.E. Palmer and W.S.
Chepil. 1937. Rev. 1946.
- 33. - Pub. 569 Pasteurization of milk, cream and dairy
by-products. 1939. (Repr. Bul. 59). Rev. 1945.#
- 34. - Pub. 570 The cause and prevention of mould in
Canadian pasteurized butter. E.G. Hood and A.H.
White. (Rev. Bul. 48, n.s.) #
- 35. - Pub. 571 Cheese factory and creamery plans with
specifications. 1946. (Repr. Bul. 47, n.s.) #

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

- 36. - Pub. 572 Vegetable growing in the coast area of British Columbia. J.J. Woods. 1937. (Rev. Bul. 164)
- 37. - Pub. 578 Bees and how to keep them. C.B. Gooderham. 1937. (Repr. Bul. 169) #
- 38. - Pub. 581 Preparing poultry for market, crate feeding - killing and dressing - government grades. 1937. (Repr. Pam. 125) #
- 39. - Pub. 582 Finish poultry before marketing. W.A. Brown and F.C. Elford. 1937. (Repr. Pam. 162) #
- 40. - Pub. 585 Manures, fertilizers and soil amendments; their nature, function and use. L.E. Wright and H.S. Hammond. 1937. Rev. 1940, 1951. #
- 41. - Pub. 587 Turkeys, their care and management. A.G. Taylor. 1937. (Rev. Bul. 149) #
- 42. - Pub. 588 Bulldog-jaw and parrot-mouth defects of sheep, G.W. Muir and others. 1937. #
- 43. - Pub. 589 Feeds and feeding for farm livestock in the Maritime Provinces. 1937. (Rev. Pam. 158, n.s.) #
- 44. - Pub. 592 Crested wheat grass. L.E. Kirk, T.M. Stevenson and S.E. Clarke. 1937. (Repr. Pam. 157)
- 45. - Pub. 594 Standard methods for the preparation of market poultry. Marketing Service, Poultry Division. 1937. #
- 46. - Pub. 595 Soil moisture and crop production under dry land conditions in Western Canada. S. Barnes. 1938. (Rev. Bul. 130)
- 47. - Pub. 597 Bovine infectious abortion or Bang's disease of cattle. C.A. Mitchell. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 150)

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

48. - Pub. 598 Les assolements et la culture du sol dans l'Est du Canada. E.S. Hopkins, P.O. Ripley et W. Dickson. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 163) (No Eng. ed.)
49. - Pub. 599 Deciduous trees and conifers more commonly used for ornamental purposes throughout Canada. R.W. Oliver, with a section on insect pests. E.B. Watson. 1938. #
50. Pub. 600 The improvement of burn-out lands in Southern Saskatchewan. E.C. Sackville. 1938. (Rev. Pam. 114) #
51. - Pub. 602 Pasture improvement in Eastern Canada by the Committee in Charge of Pasture Investigations, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, with the cooperation of the Pasture Committee of the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario. 1938.
52. - Pub. 603 Buttermaking on the farm. 1941. #
53. - Pub. 604 Insects and allied parasites injurious to livestock and poultry in Canada. E. Hearle. 1938. #
54. - Pub. 606 Mechanical spreaders for grasshopper bait. H.J. Kemp, S.H. Vigor and K.M. King. 1938.
55. - Pub. 607 Parasites of horses. A.E. Cameron. 1940. (Repr. Bul. 152) #
56. - Pub. 611 The testing of milk, cream, butter, cheese and dairy by-products. 1942. #
57. - Pub. 612 Les prix de revient des récoltes dans l'Est du Canada. E.H. Hopkins, J.M. Armstrong et H.D. Mitchell. 1938. (No Eng. ed.)
58. - Pub. 613 Capons and caponizing. 1949. (Rev. Pam. 167) #
59. - Pub. 615 The pale western cutworm and its control. H.L. Seamans. 1938. (Rev. Pam. 71)

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

60. - Pub. 616 The cranberry industry, its possibilities in Canada. M.B. Davis, with a section on cranberry diseases, by K.A. Harrison, and a section on insects affecting the cranberry, by F.C. Gilliatt. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 180)
61. - Pub. 617 Rosiers rustiques: leur culture au Canada. I. Preston, avec notes supplémentaires sur les insectes nuisibles et les maladies. 1938. (No Eng. ed.)
62. - Pub. 620 The summer-fallow in Manitoba. M.J. Tinline and D.A. Brown. 1938.
63. - Pub. 621 The strawberry and its cultivation in Canada. M.B. Davis and D.S. Blair, with a section on common strawberry insects and their control, by W.A. Ross, and a section on common strawberry diseases and their control, by G.H. Berkeley. 1938. (Rev. Bul. 80)
64. - Pub. 623 Tree-planting on the prairies of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. N.M. Ross. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 144)
65. - Pub. 627 The care of farm dairy utensils. C.K. Johns. 1938. (Rev. Cir. 64) Rev. 1952, 1953. #
66. - Pub. 631 The care of cream for buttermaking. 1938. (Rev. Pam. 37) #
67. - Pub. 634 Goat husbandry in Canada. A.A. MacMillan. 1938. #
68. - Pub. 633 Tobacco growing in Canada. N.A. MacRae. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 176) #
69. - Pub. 639 The control of stomach worms in sheep in Eastern Canada. W.E. Swales. 1939. #
70. - Pub. 641 Le refroidissement du lait sur la ferme. C.K. Johns. 1939. (No Eng. ed.)

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

- 71. - Pub. 642 Household insects and their control. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn. 1939 (and supplement) 1948. (Rev. Bul. 112, n.s.) #
- 72. - Pub. 644 Small cold storages and dairy buildings. 1950. #
- 73. - Pub. 645 Chambres froides de beurreries. 1939. (No Eng. ed.)
- 74. - Pub. 646 The production of flue-cured tobacco seedlings in Ontario. F.A. Stinson. 1939.
- 75. - Pub. 648 Operation and construction of domestic canneries in British Columbia. F.E. Atkinson. 1939.
- 76. - Pub. 651 Vanguard oats; origin, description and performance. J.N. Welsh. 1939.
- 77. - Pub. 653 Types of farming in Canada. I.S. McArthur and J. Coke. 1939. #
- 78. - Pub. 654 Karakul (fur bearing) sheep and Persian lamb fur production. A.A. MacMillan. 1939. #
- 79. - Pub. 655 Hog cholera. A.E. Cameron. 1939. (Repr. Pam. 54) #
- 80. - Pub. 660 Soybeans. F. Dimmock. 1939. (Rev. Pam. 155)
- 81. - Pub. 661 La fabrication industrielle du beurre au Canada. 1939. (No Eng. ed.)
- 82. - Pub. 662 La culture des tomates. T.F. Ritchie. 1939. (Repr. Cir. 100) (No Eng. ed.)
- 83. - Pub. 663 Vegetables for prairie farms. W.R. Leslie and W. Godfrey. 1939. #
- 84. - Pub. 666 Studies in cereal diseases. XII. Stem rust of cereals. J.H. Craigie. 1940. (Price 25 cents)

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

- 85. - Pub. 667 Diseases of tobacco in Canada. G.H. Berkeley and L.W. Koch. 1940. Rev. 1950. #
- 86. - Pub. 668 White grubs and their control in Eastern Canada. G.H. Hammond. 1940. #
- 87. - Pub. 669 Tobacco in British Columbia. A.J. Mann. 1940.
- 88. - Pub. 672 Field roots in Canada; classification, improvement and seed production. 1940. (Rev. Bul. 84, n.s.) #
- 89. - Pub. 681 Wintering bees in Canada. C.B. Gooderham. 1940. (Repr. Bul. 74, n.s.) #
- 90. - Pub. 683 Canadian poultry handbook. 1940. #
- 91. - Pub. 684 The vegetable garden. W.S. Blair and T.F. Ritchie. 1940. #
- 92. - Pub. 686 Swine production. F.H. Reed and H.E. Wilson. 1940. (Rev. 1951 by H.E. Wilson, J.G. Stothart and G.E. DeLong) #
- 93. - Pub. 693 Improved pasture crops and pasture practices for Central Alberta. F.H. Reed and G.E. DeLong. 1940.
- 94. - Pub. 695 Insects affecting greenhouse plants. A. Gibson and W.A. Ross. 1940.
- 95. - Pub. 696 Snow utilization in prairie agriculture. G.D. Matthews. 1940.
- 96. - Pub. 701 The best varieties of grain. Cereal Division, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. 1940. #
- 97. - Pub. 706 Varieties of tree fruits for Prince Edward Island. J.A. Clark and G.C. Warren. 1940.

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

98. - Pub. 708 A practical farm root cellar. [R.A. Schmidt] Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current. 1940.
99. - Pub. 710 Eradication of leafy spurge (*Euphorbia esula*). M.J. Tinline. 1940.
100. - Pub. 713 Ornamental shrubs and woody climbers more commonly used for landscape purposes throughout Canada. R.W. Oliver. With a section on insect pests, by E.B. Watson. 1941. #
101. - Pub. 715 Flue-cured tobacco growing in Ontario. F.A. Stinson and H.F. Murwin. 1941.
102. - Pub. 718 Sight sexing barred rock baby chicks. 1941. #
103. - Pub. 720 Regrassing abandoned farms, submarginal cultivated lands and depleted pastures in the prairie areas of Western Canada. S.E. Clarke and D.H. Heinrichs. 1941.
104. - Pub. 722 Hays and hay making in the Prairie Provinces. M.J. Tinline. 1941. #
105. - Pub. 724 Apple harvesting and storage in British Columbia. J.E. Britton, D.V. Fisher and R.C. Palmer. 1941.
106. - Pub. 725 The place of hogs on Ontario farms. F.H. Gorsline and H.K. Leckie. 1941. #
107. - Pub. 726 The direct marketing of livestock. W.F. Chown, S.C. Hudson and J.N. Lewis. 1941. #
108. - Pub. 727 Tankage: its value in swine feeding. F.H. Reed and H.E. Wilson. 1941.
109. - Pub. 734 Mange in horses, cattle and sheep. 1942. (Repr. Bul. 31, n.s.)

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

110. - Pub. 735 Alfalfa for hay, silage and pasture. The Forage Plants and Field Husbandry Divisions, Central Experimental Farm, and the Dominion Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alberta. 1942.#
111. - Pub. 739 Land clearing. P.O. Ripley, J.M. Armstrong and W. Kalbfleisch. 1942. Rev. 1946. #
112. - Pub. 741 Diseases of greenhouse cucumbers. L.W. Koch. 1942. #
113. - Pub. 743 Construction and operation of a home storage for fruits and vegetables. W.R. Phillips. 1942. #
114. - Pub. 744 Home processing of fruits and vegetables. F.E. Atkinson and C.C. Strachan. 1942.
115. - Pub. 745 Fattening poultry for market. 1942. #
116. - Pub. 746 Mower repairs and adjustments. W. Kalbfleisch. 1943. #
117. - Pub. 748 Guide for the selection of agricultural soils. P.C. Stobbe and A. Leahey. 1943. #
118. - Pub. 750 Cost of operating farm machinery in Eastern Canada. W. Kalbfleisch. 1943. #
119. - Pub. 753 Hay making with crested wheatgrass in the dry areas of Alberta. R.W. Peake and H. Chester. 1943.
120. - Pub. 754 The blueberry. Section I. Blueberry culture. E.L. Eaton. Section II. Blueberry propagation. C.C. Eidt. Section III. Blueberry insects and their control. A.D. Pickett. Section IV. Blueberry diseases and their control. J.F. Hockey. 1943. Rev. 1949. #

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

- 121. - Pub. 755 Keeping pigs healthy (Western Canada ed.).
1943.
- 122. - Pub. 759 Tomato diseases. G.H. Berkeley and J.K.
Richardson. 1944. #
- 123. - Pub. 760 Diseases of the raspberry. G.H. Berkeley
and G.C. Chamberlain. 1944. Rev. 1947. #
- 124. - Pub. 761 Crop rotations in the Prairie Provinces.
E.S. Hopkins and A. Leahey. 1944.
- 125. - Pub. 763 The milk goat in Canada. J.A. Telfer.
1944. #
- 126. - Pub. 765 Control of couch grass in Manitoba. 1944.
- 127. - Pub. 766 The use of power equipment in the improve-
ment of Alberta bush lands. B.K. Acton. 1944.
- 128. - Pub. 771 Pasture for poultry. H.S. Gutteridge and
F.S. Nowosad. 1945. #
- 129. - Pub. 772. Directory of cooperative associations in
Canada, 1945. 1945. (For 1949, pub. in 1950) #
- 130. - Pub. 774 Dividing over-wintered colonies for in-
creased honey production. E. Braun. 1945. #
- 131. - Pub. 775 Bush fruits. D.S. Blair. 1945. Rev.
1950. #
- 132. - Pub. 776 Storage of apples. W.R. Phillips. 1946.
(Rev. ed. W.R. Phillips and P.A. Poapst, 1952) #
- 133. - Pub. 777 Outdoor roses in Canada. R.W. Oliver.
1946. Rev. 1950. #
- 134. - Pub. 779 Orchard irrigation in British Columbia.
J.C. Wilcox. 1946.
- 135. - Pub. 780 Variety notes some tree fruits grown in
prairie orchards. W.R. Leslie. 1946.

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

136. - Pub. 781 Frameworking fruit trees. R.J. Hilton. 1946. #
137. - Pub. 782 Eggs; the production, identification and retention of quality in eggs. E.S. Snyder. 1946. #
138. - Pub. 784 Herbaceous perennials for Canadian gardens. I. Preston. 1946. (Rev. R.W. Oliver. 1950) #
139. - Pub. 785 Planning and planting field shelterbelts. J. Walker. 1946.
140. - Pub. 786 Feedlot finishing of cattle and sheep in the irrigated areas of Southern Alberta. F. Whiting. 1947.
141. - Pub. 788 Methods of controlling caecal coccidiosis of chicks. 1947. #
142. - Pub. 795 Planning your garden. R.W. Oliver. 1947.
143. - Pub. 796 Annual flowers for Canadian gardens. I. Preston and R.W. Oliver. 1947. (Rev. R.W. Oliver, 1950) #
144. - Pub. 797 Sprinkler irrigation of orchards in British Columbia. J.C. Wilcox. 1947.
145. - Pub. 798 House plants. W. Godfrey. 1947.
146. - Pub. 799 Winter wheat varieties and their production in Alberta. W.D. Hay, A.G.O. Whiteside, G.B. Sanford and A.E. Palmer. 1947.
147. - Pub. 803 The agricultural use of peat materials. A.A. Swinnerton and P.O. Ripley. 1947. #
148. - Pub. 806 Construction and management of tobacco seedbeds. E.T. McEvoy. 1948. #
149. - Pub. 808 Soybeans. F. Dimmock. 1948. (Rev. Farmers' bul. 80)

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

150. - Pub. 809 Better pastures in Eastern Canada, by the Pasture Committee, Central Experimental Farm. 1948.
151. - Pub. 810 The cranberry; cranberry culture, E.L. Eaton. Cranberry diseases, K.A. Harrison. Cranberry insects, C.W. Maxwell and A.D. Pickett. 1948. #
152. - Pub. 811 Production, harvesting and curing of pipe tobaccos. J. Richard. 1949. #
153. - Pub. 814 Use of power machinery in bush land improvement in northeastern Saskatchewan. M.E. Andal. 1948.
154. - Pub. 816 Vegetable growing. W. Ferguson. 1948. #
155. - Pub. 822 Le bluet nain sauvage. G.-Noël Fortin. 1949. (No Eng. ed.)
156. - Pub. 824 Pear growing in the Annapolis Valley. R.D.L. Bligh. 1949.
157. - Pub. 825 Types of farming in Canada; a cooperative study by the Economics Division, Marketing Service and the Census Division, Dominion Bureau of Statistics. S.C. Hudson and others. 1949. #
158. - Pub. 826 Equipment for harvesting hay and silage. W. Kalbfleisch. 1949. #
159. - Pub. 830 Farm trailers, wagons and racks. W. Kalbfleisch and others. 1950. Rev. 1951.
160. - Pub. 832 The production, harvesting and curing of cigar tobacco. R. Bordeleau. 1950. #
161. - Pub. 834. Treatment of cereal seed. J.E. Machacek, R.C. Russell and L.E. Tyner. 1950.

Farmers' Bulletins cont.

No.

162. - Pub. 837 Late blight of potatoes and its control. L.C.
Callbeck. 1950.
163. - Pub. 840 Production, harvesting and curing of burley
tobacco. R.J. Haslam and W.A. Scott. 1950.
164. - Pub. 843 Field beans in Canada. W.G. McGregor,
A.J. MacLean and V.R. Wallen. 1950. #

Household Bulletins

No.

1. - Pub. 486 Milk desserts. L.C. Pepper. 1936.
2. - Pub. 501 Honey and some of the ways it may be used.
C.B. Gooderham and M.L. Heeney. 1936. #
3. - Pub. 492 Why and how to use milk. 1936. #
4. - Pub. 493 Why and how to use cheese. 1936.
5. - Pub. 495 School lunches. L.C. Pepper. 1938. #
6. - Pub. 521 Canadian vegetables for every day. E.L.
Elliot. 1936. (Repr. Pam. 121) #
7. - Pub. 533 Home canning of fruits and vegetables in tin
cans. R.W. Arengo-Jones. 1936. #
8. - Pub. 534 Canning fruits and vegetables. E.L. Elliot
and L. Heeney. 1936. (Rev. by E.L. Elliot,
1942) #
9. - Pub. 535 Jams, jellies and pickles. L. Heeney and
E.L. Elliot. 1936. #
10. - Pub. 536 Canned fruits and vegetables for variety in
everyday meals. E.L. Elliot. 1936. (Repr. Pam.
113) #
11. - Pub. 546 Selection of lamb cuts; directions for cooking
and recipes. A.A. MacMillan. 1937. (Repr. Pam.
142) #
12. - Pub. 547 Beef, how to choose and cook it. F.G.
Semple. 1937. (Repr. Bul. 135) #
13. - Pub. 563 The care of milk in the home. 1938.
(Repr. Pam. 115) #
14. - Pub. 566 Canadian grown apples; apple recipes.
1937. (Repr. Bul. 35) #
15. - Pub. 580 Why pasteurize milk. 1937. (Repr. Pam.
124) #

Household Bulletins cont.

No.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------|--|---|
| 16. | - Pub. 586 | Cheese for better meals. L.C. Pepper. | # |
| | 1937. | | |
| 17. | - Pub. 596 | Salads that are different. E.L. Elliot. | # |
| | 1937. | | |
| 18. | - Pub. 628 | Home preservation of meats, poultry and | # |
| | | soup. E.L. Elliot. 1938. | |
| 19. | - Pub. 635 | Milk, the food of foods. L.C. Pepper. | # |
| | 1938. | | |
| 20. | - Pub. 751 | Wartime canning; jams and jellies. 1943. | |
| 21. | - Pub. 773 | Freezing fruits and vegetables. 1945. Rev. | # |
| | | 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950. | |

Pamphlets: New Series
(Earlier series under Experimental Farm Service)

No.		#
1.	List of publications, 1922. 1922.	#
2.	Simple methods for the storage of ice. J.A. Ruddick and J. Burgess. 1922.	#
3.	The outlook for dairying and the marketing of dairy produce. J.A. Ruddick. 1922.	#
4.	Cleaning seed. 1922.	
5.	The strawberry root weevil, with notes on other insects affecting strawberries. W. Downes. 1922.	
6.	The western wheat-stem sawfly and its control. N. Criddle. 1922.	
7.	Why and how to use cheese. H.G. Campbell. 1922.	#
8.	Dressing and cutting lamb carcasses; lamb rings. A.A. MacMillan and W.J. Howard 1922.	#
9.	Selection of lamb cuts; directions for cooking. A.A. MacMillan. 1922.	#
10.	Root and storage cellars. A.V. Nicholson. 1922.	#
11.	The best varieties of grain. C.E. Saunders. 1922.	#
12.	How to caponize. G. Robertson and W.W. Lee. 1922.	#
13.	Keeping dairy herd records. 1922.	#
14.	Directions for collecting and preserving insects. J.H. McDunnough. 1922.	#
15.	Dehorn your commercial cattle; cater to higher market prices. P.E. Light and G.B. Rothwell. 1922.	#
16.	Bovine tuberculosis; questions and answers. 1922.	#
17.	Finishing steers for market in northwestern Saskatchewan. M.J. Tinline. 1922.	#

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

- | No. | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 18. | Winter steer feeding in Manitoba. W.C. McKillican, 1922. | # |
| 19. | The winter finishing of steers in Western Quebec. J.A. McClary and M.D. McCharles. 1922. | # |
| 20. | The winter finishing of steers in Western Nova Scotia. W.W. Baird. 1922. | # |
| 21. | The winter feeding of beef cattle in Ontario. G.W. Muir and S.J. Chagnon. 1922. | # |
| 22. | Wintering bees in Canada. (Rev. in 1922 by C.B. Gooderham, from Bul. 43, 2d series by the late F.W.L. Sladen) 1923. | # |
| 23. | Steer feeding experiments in Prince Edward Island, 1912-1922. J.A. Clark and B.F. Tinney. 1923. | # |
| 24. | Is cow testing worth while? A.H. White. 1923. | # |
| 25. | Manitoba approved flocks. A.C. McCulloch. 1923. | |
| 26. | In the trough of the wave. W.D. Albright. 1923. | |
| 27. | Meilleur cheese. S.J. Chagnon and J. Meilleur. 1923. | # |
| 28. | The cooling of milk for cheesemaking. J.A. Ruddick and G.H. Barr. 1923. | # |
| 29. | La fabrication du beurre sur la ferme. G.H. Barr. 1923. (Réimpression du Bul. 53) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 30. | The hessian-fly in the Prairie Provinces. N. Criddle. 1923. | |
| 31. | Aphids or plant lice. W.A. Ross. 1923. Rev. 1930. | # |
| 32. | Root maggots and their control. R.C. Treherne. 1923. | # |
| 33. | Wireworm control. R.C. Treherne. 1923. | # |

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

No.

34. Annual review of the live stock market and meat trade situation, 1922; comments on supply and demand; comparative statistical tables. P.E. Light and D.M. Johnson. 1923.
35. Silage and silo construction for the Maritime Provinces. J.A. Clark. 1923. #
36. Why and how to use milk. H.G. Campbell. 1923. Rev. 1926. #
37. The care of cream for buttermaking. G.H. Barr. 1923. #
38. Live stock shippers' guide; how to move commercial and exhibition stock. L.L. Cooke and P.E. Light. 1923. #
39. How should Canada export beef cattle? An experiment in the shipment of live cattle and chilled beef to England conducted by the Experimental Farms Branch, Department of Agriculture, Dominion of Canada, Ottawa. 1923. #
40. Handbook on the bacon hog and hog grading. A.A. MacMillan. 1923. #
41. Fertilizer samples, 1922-23; report of official analyses under the Fertilizers Act, 1922. G.S. Peart. 1923.
42. List of publications, 1924. 1924. #
43. How to reduce the meat bill; recipes for utilizing the cheaper cuts of beef. P.E. Light and J.C. Stuart. 1924. #
44. The Finch Dairy Station; a further report of progress. 1923. #
45. The control of the European apple sucker, *Psyllia mali* Schmidb., in Nova Scotia. A.G. Dustan. 1924.
46. Docking and castration of lambs. A.A. MacMillan. 1924. #

Pamphlets (n. s.) cont.

No.

47. Injurious shade tree insects of the Canadian prairies. J.J. deGryse. 1924.
48. The control of the destructive spruce bark beetle in Eastern Canada. J.M. Swaine. 1924. #
49. Home-made frozen desserts. A.H. White and H.G. Campbell. 1924. #
50. The satin moth in British Columbia. R. Glendenning. 1924.
51. Heating appliances for flue-curing tobacco. D.D. Digges. 1925.
52. Neutralization of cream for buttermaking. W.F. Jones. 1925. #
53. List of publications, 1925. 1925. #
54. Hog cholera. A.E. Cameron. 1925.
55. Methods of protection from mosquitoes, black flies and similar pests in the forest. M.B. Dunn. 1925. #
56. Sweet clover; results of experiments at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Manitoba. R.A. Derick. 1925.
57. Fertilizer analyses, 1923-24. G.S. Peart. 1924.
58. Federal assistance to sheep breeding. The ram premium policy. A.A. MacMillan. 1925. #
59. Eggs, "The breakfast food of the nation": Their value as a food and their place in the Canadian diet. T.A. Benson and S.C. Barry. 1925.
60. Fertilizer analyses, 1924-25. 1925.
61. Potash in agriculture. F.T. Shutt. 1925. #
62. Loading the Climax basket. R.L. Wheeler. 1925.

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

No.

63. Fall litters. The breeding, feeding and management of pigs for winter pork production. G.B. Rothwell. 1926. #
64. List of publications, 1926. 1926. #
65. Nova Scotia apple spray and dust calendars, 1926. A. Kelsall and J.F. Hockey. 1926.
66. The pear psylla and its control. W.A. Ross. 1926.
67. An argument in the kitchen; a playlet for children in one act, H.G. Campbell. 1926.
68. Production des plants de tabac. J.E. Montreuil. 1926. (No Eng. ed.)
69. The red-backed cutworm and its control in the Prairie Provinces. K.M. King. 1926. #
70. The individual graded return. 1926.
71. The pale western cutworm. H.L. Seamans. 1926. #
72. Studies in raspberry diseases; mosaic, leaf curl, rosette and wilt. G.H. Berkeley and A.B. Jackson. 1926. #
73. Fleshy annual pastures in Canada. G.P. McRostie and others. 1926. #
74. Breeding and feeding the market hog. G.B. Rothwell. 1926. #
75. Fertilizer analyses, 1925-26. Report of official analyses of samples taken by inspectors under the provisions and regulations of "The Fertilizers Act, 1922". 1926.
76. Assistance to sheep breeding by the federal and provincial departments of agriculture; sheep club policy for boys and girls and junior farmers. 1927. 1927. #
77. List of publications, 1927. 1927. #

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 78. | Nova Scotia apple spray and dust calendars, 1927. A. Kelsall and J.F. Hockey. 1927. | |
| 79. | Producing clean milk. G. Lochhead. 1927. | # |
| 80. | The cabbage flea-beetle and its control in British Columbia. R. Glendenning. Apr. 1927. Rev. 1927. | |
| 81. | Legume inoculation. A.G. Lochhead. 1927. | # |
| 82. | Studies in fruit diseases; apple scab. J.F. Hockey. 1927. | # |
| 83. | The combined reaper-thresher in Western Canada; results of experiments at the Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, together with reports from owners. J.K. Mackenzie. 1927. | # |
| 84. | Canadian certified seed potatoes; rules and regulations governing their production. J. Tucker. 1927. | # |
| 85. | Studies in cereal diseases; "take-all", a destructive disease of wheat. R.C. Russell. 1927. | # |
| 86. | Fertilizer analyses, 1926-27. 1927. | # |
| 87. | Screenings as a feed for livestock. W.G. Dunsmore. 1928. | # |
| 88. | Hog marking. 1927. | # |
| 89. | The history and present status of wheat production in Canada; together with a review of the part played by the plant breeder in introducing superior varieties. L.H. Newman. 1928. | |
| 90. | List of publications, 1928. 1928. | # |
| 91. | Surface taint butter. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. 1928. | # |
| 92. | Studies on moulds and yeasts in creamery butter. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. 1928. | # |

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

No.

93. Soybeans in Canada. G.P. McRostie and others. 1928. #
94. The western cedar borer (*Trachykele blondeli* Mars); the life history, distribution, and means of control, with a report on the strength of infested poles. G.R. Hopping. 1928.
95. Marquis wheat; description of the standard type. L.H. Newman and J.G.C. Fraser. 1928.
96. Nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash starvation at different stages of the growth of *fragaria*. M.B. Davis and H. Hill. 1928.
97. Forest entomology and its development in Canada. J.M. Swaine. 1928.
98. Fertilizer analyses, 1927-28. 1928. #
99. Barley culture in Canada. L.H. Newman and P.R. Cowan. 1928.
100. Tomato culture. T.F. Ritchie. 1929. #
101. List of publications, 1929. 1929. #
102. The army cutworm. H.L. Seamans. 1929.
103. The bertha armyworm in the Prairie Provinces. K.M. King. 1929.
104. The yellow disease of hyacinths, *Pseudomonas hyacinthi* (Walker) E.F.S. F.L. Drayton. 1929. #
105. Studies in potato diseases; the black leg disease of potatoes. (*Bacillus phytophthorus* (Frank) Appel). D.J. Macleod. 1929. #
106. Advice to the beginner in the selection of breeding stock. T.R. Arkell. (Repr. by A.A. MacMillan) (4th ed. 1929) #

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

- | No. | | |
|------|---|---|
| 107. | Package bees and how to install them. C.B. Gooderham.
1930. | # |
| 108. | List of publications, 1930. 1930. | # |
| 109. | Canning fruits and vegetables. E. Elliot. 1929. 1931. | # |
| 110. | Review of Canadian egg and poultry markets for 1929. | |
| 111. | Principal varieties of garden vegetables approved for
registration, and variety names adopted by the Horti-
cultural Committee of Canadian Plant Breeders at
Winnipeg, 1929. C. Sweet. 1930. | # |
| 112. | Sweet clover; results of experiments at the Dominion
Experimental Farm, Brandon, Manitoba. R.A.
Derick. (Rev. to March 1, 1930 by M.J. Tinline and
G.F.H. Buckley) 1930. | # |
| 113. | Canned fruits and vegetables for variety in everyday
meals. E.L. Elliot. 1930. | # |
| 114. | The improvement of burn-out lands in Southern
Saskatchewan - Interim report on investigations now
proceeding. J.G. Taggart and E.C. Sackville.
1930. | # |
| 115. | The care of milk in the home. H. Campbell. 1930. | # |
| 116. | Studies in fruit diseases. IV. Perennial apple tree
canker. H.T. Güssow. 1930. | |
| 117. | Grande Prairie weeds; a provisional review. H. Groh.
1930. | # |
| 118. | Silo construction. A.V. Nicholson. 1930. | # |
| 119. | Studies in fruit diseases. II. Diseases of plums and
their control. G.H. Berkeley. 1930. | |
| 120. | Studies in fruit diseases. III. Diseases of the rasp-
berry. G.H. Berkeley. 1930. | |

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| No. | | |
| 121. | Canadian vegetables for every day. E.L. Elliot. 1930.
Repr. 1932. | # |
| 122. | Index to publications of the Federal Department of Agriculture of Canada: Bulletins, n.s. 1-100; Pamphlets, n.s. 1-100; Circulars, n.s., 1-70; Acts, orders and regulations, 1-29. Compiled by the staff of the Main Library. 1930. | |
| 123. | Studies in cereal diseases. V. Control methods for diseases of cereal, forage, and fibre crops, by the Dominion Laboratories of Plant Pathology at Winnipeg, Saskatoon and Edmonton. 1930. | # |
| 124. | Why pasteurize milk. H. Campbell. 1930. | # |
| 125. | Preparing poultry for market; crate feeding, killing and dressing, government grades. 1930. | # |
| 126. | List of publications, 1931. 1931. | # |
| 127. | The greater use of barley in live stock feeding. 1931. | # |
| 128. | Canadian grown grains in poultry feeding. 1931. | # |
| 129. | Studies in potato diseases. III. Canadian certified seed potatoes; rules governing their production. J. Tucker. 1931. (Rev. Pam. 84) | # |
| 130. | Healthful meals at low cost. E.L. Elliot and L.C. Pepper. 1933. | # |
| 131. | Cod liver oil for poultry; its value for laying and breeding stock. R.M. Hopper. 1931. | # |
| 132. | Studies in cereal diseases. VII. Sulphur dusting of grain plots for control of rust. F.J. Greaney. 1931. | # |
| 133. | Cultural practices for fodder crops in Manitoba. D.A. Brown. 1931. | # |

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

- | No. | | |
|------|---|---|
| 134. | Studies in potato diseases. IV. Powdery and common scab of the potato. D.J. Macleod and R.R. Hurst. 1931. | # |
| 135. | Rations for economical pork production. E.B. Fraser. 1931. | # |
| 136. | Studies in fruit diseases. V. Black knot of plums. G.H. Berkeley. 1931. | |
| 137. | Jams, jellies and pickles. E. Elliot. 1931. | # |
| 138. | Studies in fruit diseases. VI. Fire blight of pears and apples. G.C. Chamberlain. 1931. | |
| 139. | Studies in fruit diseases. VII. Raspberry inspection service and Canadian certified raspberry stock; rules and regulations governing its production. G.H. Berkeley. 1931. | # |
| 140. | Federal assistance to sheep breeding - the ram club policy. 1931. | # |
| 141. | Field beans in Canada. W.G. McGregor. 1931. | # |
| 142. | Selection of lamb cuts; directions for cooking and recipes. 1933. | # |
| 143. | An opportune time for steer feeding and finishing; reasonable buying-in process combined with a cheap and plentiful feed supply; a strong argument for cattle finishing. G.W. Muir. 1931. | # |
| 144. | Studies in diseases of ornamental plants. II. The stem eelworm (<i>Tylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kühn) Bastian) of narcissi. H.T. Güssow. 1932. | |
| 145. | List of publications, 1932. 1932. | # |
| 146. | The control of grasshoppers in Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains. N. Criddle. 1932. | # |

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 147. | Warble flies and their control in Canada. E. Hearle.
1932. | # |
| 148. | School lunches. L.C. Pepper. 1932. | # |
| 149. | A report of fertilizer analyses for the registration year
1931-32, published under the authority of section 14
of "The Fertilizers Act". 1932. | # |
| 150. | List of publications, 1933. 1933. | # |
| 151. | The gladiolus thrips. A.G. Dustan. 1933. Rev.
1935. | # |
| 152. | Studies in cereal diseases. IX. Losses caused by
diseases of cereals in Western Canada. H.T. Gussow.
1933. | |
| 153. | List of publications, 1934. 1934. | # |
| 154. | Spring and winter wheat varieties for Ontario, issued
by the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa and the
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. 1934. | |
| 155. | Soybeans. F. Dimmock. 1934. | # |
| 156. | The best varieties of grain. Cereal Division, Central
Experimental Farm. 1934. (Rev. Pam. 11, n.s.) | |
| 157. | Crested wheat grass. L.E. Kirk, T.M. Stevenson and
S.E. Clarke. 1934. | |
| 158. | Feeds and feeding for farm livestock in the Maritime
Provinces. Report of the Committee on Feed Rations
for the Maritime Provinces. 1934. | |
| 159. | The Dutch elm disease. A.W. McCallum. 1934. | # |
| 160. | Anthrax. A.E. Cameron. 1934. | |
| 161. | Honey and some of the ways it may be used. C.B.
Gooderham. 1934. | # |

Pamphlets (n.s.) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 162. | Finish poultry before marketing. W.A. Brown and F.C. Elford. 1934. | # |
| 163. | Fish meals and oils. Feeding value for livestock and poultry. E.B. Fraser, J.G. Stothart and H.S. Gutteridge. 1934. | # |
| 164. | List of publications, 1935. 1935. | # |
| 165. | The irrigation of tobacco in the southern interior irrigated valleys of British Columbia, 1925 to 1933. A.J. Mann. 1935. | |
| 166. | The vegetable garden. W.S. Blair. 1935. | # |
| 167. | Capons and caponizing. G. Robertson and S.S. Munro. 1935. | # |
| 168. | List of publications. 1935. 1935. | # |

Publication Series

- No.
475 The effect of feeding deaminized versus untreated cod
T.B.1 liver oils on growth, egg production and mortality
 of poultry. H.S. Gutteridge. 1935.
- 476 The Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act and Regulations,
A.O.R.35 administered by the Fruit Branch. 1935. #
- 477 Official results of fertilizer analyses for the
 registration year 1934-35. 1935. #
- 478 Lamb feeding in southern Alberta, with a supplement
F.B.1 on the utilization of the forest reserve for summer
 sheep pasture. W.H. Fairfield and K. Rasmussen.
 1936.
- 479 Hybridization of domestic cattle, bison and yak; report
T.B.2 of the Wainwright experiment. A. Deakin, G.W.
 Muir and A.G. Smith. 1935.
- 480 Studies in fruit diseases. VIII. Preventing peach
Cir. 92 canker. R.S. Willison and G.C. Chamberlain.
 1935.
- 481 Farmers' business organizations in Canada, 1935.
T.B.3 A.E. Richards. 1935. #
- 482 Improved market type in poultry breeding stock.
F.B.2 1935. #
- 483 The potato in Canada. T.F. Ritchie. with a section
F.B.3 on insects affecting the potato, by A.G. Dustan, and
 a section on potato diseases, by the Plant Pathological
 Service, Division of Botany, Dominion Experimental
 Farms. 1936. Rev. 1940. #
- 484 Medicinal plants and their cultivation in Canada.
F.B.4 J. Adams. 1936. Rev. 1936. #
- 485 Take-all - a root-rot of cereal crops. R.C. Russell.
Cir. 93 1936. (Rev. Pam. 85)
- 486 Milk desserts. L.C. Pepper. 1936. #
H.B.1

Publication Series cont.

No.			
487	Trends in the Canadian tobacco industry, 1920-1934.		
F.B.5	T.G. Major. 1936.		
488	The Animal Contagious Diseases Act and the		
A.O.R.18	Regulations made thereunder. 1925.		
489	Taxation in rural Ontario. S.C. Hudson. 1936.	#	
T.B.4			
490	The production of smut-free seed. W.F. Hanna and		
Cir. 94	W. Popp. 1936.		
491	The Cold Storage Act, 1907, part I, and Regulations.		
A.O.R.36	1936.	#	
492	Why and how to use milk. 1936.	#	
H.B.3			
493	Why and how to use cheese. 1936.		
H.B.4			
494	An argument in the kitchen; a playlet for children in		
Pam.67	one act. 1936.	#	
495	School lunches. L.C. Pepper. 1938.	#	
H.B.5			
496	Why and how to use skim-milk. 1936.	#	
Cir. 97			
497	Why and how to use cottage cheese. 1936.	#	
Cir.98			
498	Consommons du lait de beurre. 1936. (No Eng. ed.)		
Cir.99			
499	Organic soils of southwestern Quebec. R.R.		
T.B.5	McKibbin and P.C. Stobbe. First report of the		
	Quebec Soil Survey Committee. 1936.	#	
500	The farm flock. G. Robertson. 1936. (Repr. Cir.		
Cir.95	87)	#	

Publication Series cont.

No.		#
501	Honey and some of the ways it may be used. C.B.	
H.B. 2	Gooderham and M.L. Heeney. 1936. Rev. 1937, 1938, 1942.	#
502	Skin scabies or mange of the fox. P.J.G. Plummer.	
F.B. 6	1936.	#
503	Utilization of the forest reserve for summer sheep range. W.H. Fairfield and K. Rasmussen. 1936. (Repr. Farmers' bul. 1)	
504	The grading of eggs according to the Canadian	
Cir. 96	standards. 1936.	#
505	Insects attacking the potato. A.G. Dustan. 1936.	
F.B. 8	(Repr. Farmers' bul. 3)	#
506	Poultry house construction with general and detailed	
F.B. 7	plans. F.C. Elford and H.S. Gutteridge. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 132)	#
507	Package bees and how to install them, C.B.	
F.B. 8	Gooderham. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 107)	#
508	Directory of cooperative associations in Canada,	
F.B. 9	1936. 1936.	#
509	Use of irrigation water on farm crops. A.E.	
F.B. 10	Palmer. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 125) Rev. 1939.	
510	Healthful meals at low cost. E.L. Elliot and L.C.	
Cir. 100	Pepper. 1936. (French ed. is numbered Pub. 542) (Repr. Pam. 130)	
511	Goose raising. A.G. Taylor. 1936. (Rev. Cir. 55)	
Cir. 101	Rev. 1945.	#
512	Growing caragana for field shelters and hedges. N.	
Cir. 102	Ross. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 81)	
513	Government cooperation in farm tree planting in	
Cir. 103	Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 82)	

Publication Series cont.

No.		
514	Conditions as to the preparation of the soil for tree	
Cir. 104	planting under the Dominion government's system	
	of free distribution. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 83)	
515	Special instructions for planting evergreens. 1936.	
Cir. 105		
516	How to plant cuttings. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 85)	
Cir. 106		
517	Instructions for planting seedlings. 1936. (Repr.	
Cir. 107	Cir. 86)	
518	How to make a sketch of the proposed shelter belt.	
Cir. 108	N. Ross. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 90)	
519	Studies in fruit diseases. IX. Apple scab. J.F.	
Cir. 109	Hockey. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 82) Rev. 1953.	#
520	Directions for collecting and preserving insects.	
Cir. 110	J.H. McDunnough. 1936. (Repr. Pam. 14, n.s.)	
521	Canadian vegetables for every day. E.L. Elliot.	
H.B. 6	1936. (Repr. Pam. 121)	
522	Package bees in Manitoba; eleven years' experi-	
F.B. 11	mental results, 1921-1931. E. Braun. 1936.	#
523	Consommons de la crème. 1937. (No Eng. ed.)	
Cir. 111		
524	Producing clean milk. A.G. Lochhead. 1939.	
F.B. 12	(Rev. Pam. 79)	#
525	Silage production. E.S. Hopkins and P.O. Ripley.	
F.B. 13	1936. 1944.	#
526	Departmental directory and list of publications.	
F.B. 14	1936. Rev. 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940.	#
527	Les mauvaises herbes et leurs graines avec	
F.B. 15	illustrations et descriptions et notes sur le criblage	
	des semences. 1936. (No Eng. ed.)	

Publication Series cont.

No.			
528		Advice to the beginner in the selection of sheep for	
F.B.16		breeding. A.A. MacMillan. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 106)	#
529		Directory of cold storage warehouses in Canada.	
F.B.17		1936. Rev. 1948, 1953, 1958.	
530		A home cider press. F.E. Atkinson. 1936.	
Cir.112			
531		Rearing chicks from the incubator to the laying pen	
Cir.13		or fattening crate. F.C. Elford and H.S. Gutteridge. 1936.	#
532		Studies in fruit diseases. II. Diseases of plums and	
Cir.114		their control. G.H. Berkeley. 1936. (Rev. Pam. 119)	#
533		Home canning of fruits and vegetables in tin cans.	
H.B.7		R.W. Arengo-Jones. 1936.	
534		Canning fruits and vegetables. E.L. Elliot and	
H.B.8		L. Heeney. 1936. Rev. 1942.	#
535		Jams, jellies and pickles. L. Heeney and E.L.	
H.B.9		Elliot. 1936.	#
536		Canned fruits and vegetables for variety in everyday	
H.B.10		meals. E.L. Elliot. 1936. (Repr. Pam. 113)	#
537		The correct branding for butter and cheese boxes.	
Cir.115		1936.	#
538		Handbook of Canadian spring wheat varieties. L.H.	
F.B.18		Newman, J.G.C. Fraser and A.G.O. Whiteside. 1936. Rev. 1939, 1946, 1956. (Price 25 cents)	
539		A study of the dressed hog. 1936. (Rev. as Pub. 542, 1936)	
F.B.19			
540		Causes of variation in the percentage of fat in hand	
Cir.116		separator cream. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 18)	#

Publication Series cont.

No.			
541	Poultry feeds and feeding.	G. Robertson and H.S.	
F.B.21	Gutteridge. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 166)	Rev. 1940,	
	1946.		#
542	A study of the dressed hog.	A.W. Peterson and F.F.	
F.B.19	Baird. 1936. Rev. 1952.		#
543	The packing and transportation of Nova Scotia apples;		
F.B.21	a cooperative project of the Dominion and Nova		
	Scotia Departments of Agriculture, under the		
	supervision of the Nova Scotia Horticultural Com-		
	mittee. 1936.		
544	List of cheese factories and creameries in Canada		
F.B.22	and registered numbers. 1936. (Rev. Bul. 109)#		
545	The production of flaxseed in Canada.	W.G.	
F.B.23	McGregor. 1936. Rev. 1946.		
546	Selection of lamb cuts; directions for cooking and		
H.B.11	recipes, A.A. MacMillan. 1937. (Repr. Pam.		
	142)		#
547	Beef; how to choose and cook it.	F.G. Semple. 1937.	
H.B.12	(Repr. Bul. 135)		#
548	Simple methods for the storage of ice. 1936. (Repr.		
F.B.24	Pam. 2)		#
549	Milk drinks. 1936. (Repr. Cir. 43)		#
Cir.117			
550	An analysis of swine progeny records; feeding and		
T.B.6	carcass data of hogs tested by the Dominion Experi-		
	mental Farms under the Canadian advanced		
	registry policy for swine. J.G. Stothart. 1937.		
551	An economic analysis of the sheep ranching industry		
F.B.25	in Western Canada. L.E. Kindt. 1936.		
552	Prevention of virus diseases of greenhouse grown		
Cir.118	tomatoes. G.H. Berkeley. 1937.		#

Publication Series cont.

No.		
553	Standard descriptions of registered oat varieties.	
F.B.26	R.A. Derick. 1937. (Rev. Bul. 147)	
554	Oats in Canada. R.A. Derick. 1937. Rev. 1953.	
F.B.27		
555	Prevention of tobacco mosaic in Ontario. G.H.	
Cir.119	Berkeley. 1937.	
556	Peace-Athabaska weeds; a reconnaissance appraisal.	
T.B.7	H. Groh. 1937.	
557	Seeding crested wheat grass for hay and pasture.	
F.B.28	T.M. Stevenson, S.E. Clarke and F.M. MacIsaac.	
	1937.	
558	Tankage, its value in livestock and poultry feeding.	
F.B.29	E.B. Fraser, J.G. Stothart and H.S. Gutteridge.	
	1937.	#
559	Livre alphabétique des publications. 1937 (formerly	
	Publications Branch Pam. 7) (No Eng. ed.)	
560	Farm account book. 1937.	#
561	Sheep husbandry in Canada. (8th ed.) 1937.	#
F.B.30		
562	An economic study of potato production in New	
T.B.8	Brunswick. I.S. McArthur. 1937.	#
563	The care of milk in the home. 1938. (Repr. Pam.	
H.B.13	115)	
564	Poison ivy. H. Groh. 1937. (Rev. Cir. 75)	#
Cir.120		
565	Contributions to Canadian botany. I. Keys to golden-	
Cir.121	rods in Canada and Newfoundland. E.W. Hart.	
	1937.	
566	Canadian grown apples; apple recipes. 1937. (Repr.	
H.B.14	Bul. 35) Rev. 1938.	#

Publication Series cont.

No.	
567	Le prix de revient des récoltes dans les provinces
F.B. 31	des Prairies. E.S. Hopkins, J.M. Armstrong et H.D. Mitchell. 1937. (Repr. Bul. 159) (No Eng. ed.)
568	Soil drifting control in the Prairie Provinces. E.S.
F.B. 32	Hopkins, A.E. Palmer and W.S. Chepil. 1937. Rev. 1946.
569	The pasteurization of milk, cream and dairy by-
F.B. 33	products. W.F. Jones and A.H. White. 1939. (Repr. Bul. 59) Rev. 1945. #
570	The cause and prevention of mould in Canadian
F.B. 34	pasteurized butter. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. (Rev. Bul. 48, n.s.) #
571	Cheese factory and creamery plans with specifications.
F.B. 35	1946. (Repr. Bul. 47, n.s.) #
572	Vegetable growing in the coast area of British
F.B. 36	Columbia. J.J. Woods. 1937. (Rev. Bul. 164)
573	The weights and branding of dairy butter. 1937.
Cir. 122	(Repr. Cir. 30) #
574	Brown heart of turnips. R.R. Hurst. 1937. #
Cir. 123	
575	Modern methods for testing a large number of
T.B. 9	varieties. C.H. Goulden. 1937. #
576	The fruit tree leaf roller, <i>Cacoecia argyrospila</i> Walk.,
Cir. 124	and its control in British Columbia. E.P. Venables. 1937. (Rev. Cir. 10)
577	The blister mite of apple and pear. E.P. Venables
Cir. 125	and A.D. Heriot. 1937. (Rev. Cir. 52)
578	Bees and how to keep them. C.B. Gooderham. 1937.
F.B. 37	(Repr. Bul. 169) #

Publication Series cont.

No.			
579		Apple thinning investigations, 1920 to 1935. R.C.	
T.B.10		Palmer and D.V. Fisher. 1937.	
580		Why pasteurize milk. 1937. (Repr. Pam. 124)	
H.B.15			
581		Preparing poultry for market, crate feeding - killing	
F.B.38		and dressing - government grades. 1937. (Repr.	
		Pam. 125) Rev. 1940.	#
582		Finish poultry before marketing. W.A. Brown and	
F.B.39		F.C. Elford. 1937. (Repr. Pam. 162)	#
583		Plant food evaluation; how to value the plant food	
Cir.126		content of different fertilizers. L.E. Wright and	
		G.S. Peart. 1937.	#
584		Plants responsible for hay fever. H. Groh. 1937.	#
Cir.127			
585		Manures, fertilizers and soil amendments: their	
F.B.40		nature, function and use. L.E. Wright and H.S.	
		Hammond. 1937. Rev. 1940, 1951.	#
586		Cheese for better meals. L.C. Pepper. 1937.	#
H.B.16			
587		Turkeys, their care and management. A.G. Taylor.	
F.B.41		1937. (Rev. Bul. 149)	#
588		Bulldog-jaw and parrot-mouth defects of sheep. G.	
F.B.42		Muir and others. 1937.	#
589		Feeds and feeding for farm livestock in the Maritime	
F.B.43		provinces. 1937. (Rev. Pam. 158)	#
590		Orchard soils of the Province of Quebec. P.C.	
T.B.11		Stobbe and R.R. McKibbin. Second report of the	
		Quebec Soil Survey Committee. 1937.	#
591		The preservation of fruits and vegetables by freezing.	
T.B.12		R.W. Arengo-Jones. 1937.	#

Publication Series cont.

No.			
592	Crested wheat grass. L.E. Kirk, T.M. Stevenson		
F.B.44	and S.E. Clarke. 1937. (Repr. Pam. 157)		
593	Low temperature injury to late harvested potatoes.		
Cir.128	R.R. Hurst. 1937.		#
594	Standard methods for the preparation of market		
F.B.45	poultry. Marketing Service, Poultry Division.		
	1937.		#
595	Soil moisture and crop production under dry land		
F.B.46	conditions in Western Canada. S. Barnes. 1938.		
	(Rev. Bul. 130)		
596	Salads that are different. E.L. Elliot. 1937.		
H.B.17			
597	Bovine infectious abortion or Bang's disease of		
F.B.47	cattle. C.A. Mitchell. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 150)		
598	Les assolements et la culture du sol dans l'Est du		
F.B.48	Canada. E.S. Hopkins, P.O. Ripley and W.		
	Dickson. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 163) (No Eng. ed.)		
599	Deciduous trees and conifers more commonly used		
F.B.49	for ornamental purposes throughout Canada. R.W.		
	Oliver, with a section on insect pests, E.B.		
	Watson. 1938.		#
600	The improvement of burn-out lands in Southern		
F.B.50	Saskatchewan. E.C. Sackville. 1938. (Rev. Pam.		
	114) Rev. 1955 as "The improvement of burn-out		
	lands in south central Saskatchewan," R.N.		
	McIver and E.V. McCurdy.		#
601	The self feeder for hogs. G.B. Rothwell. (Rev. by		
Cir.129	E.B. Fraser, 1938.) 1944. (Rev. Special cir.		
	15)		#

Publication Series cont.

- | | | | |
|---------|--|---|---|
| No. | | | |
| 602 | | Pasture improvement in Eastern Canada, by the | |
| F.B. 51 | | Committee in Charge of Pasture Investigations, | |
| | | Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, with the | |
| | | cooperation of the Pasture Committee of the | |
| | | Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario. | |
| | | 1938. | # |
| 603 | | Buttermaking on the farm. 1941. | # |
| F.B. 52 | | | |
| 604 | | Insects and allied parasites injurious to livestock | |
| F.B. 53 | | and poultry in Canada. E. Hearle. 1938. | # |
| 605 | | An economic analysis of creamery operations in | |
| T.B. 13 | | Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. C.V. | |
| | | Parker. 1938. | |
| 606 | | Mechanical spreaders for grasshopper bait. H.J. | |
| F.B. 54 | | Kemp, S.H. Vigor and K.M. King. 1938. | |
| 607 | | Parasites of horses. A.E. Cameron. 1940. (Repr. | |
| F.B. 55 | | Bul. 152) | # |
| 608 | | An economic study of the consumption of milk and | |
| T.B. 14 | | cream in certain urban and rural districts of | |
| | | Canada. W.C. Hopper and G.P. Boucher. 1938. | # |
| 609 | | Physical and economic factors related to land use | |
| T.B. 15 | | classification in southwest central Saskatchewan, | |
| | | by the Department of Farm Management, University | |
| | | of Saskatchewan cooperating with the Agricultural | |
| | | Economics Branch, Dominion Department of Agri- | |
| | | culture. 1938. | |
| 610 | | An economic study of land utilization in Southern | |
| T.B. 16 | | Alberta. G.H. Craig and J. Coke. 1938. | |
| 611 | | The testing of milk, cream, butter, cheese and | |
| F.B. 56 | | dairy by-products. 1942. Rev. 1950 as | |
| | | "Tests for milk, cream, butter, cheese, ice | |
| | | cream and dairy by-products". | # |

Publication Series cont.

- | | | | |
|---------|--|--|---|
| No. | | | |
| 612 | | Le prix de revient des récoltes dans l'Est du Canada. | |
| F.B.57 | | E.S. Hopkins, J.M. Armstrong et H.D. Mitchell.
1938. (Repr. Bul. 168) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 613 | | Capons and caponizing. 1939. (Rev. Pam. 167) | # |
| F.B.58 | | | |
| 614 | | Sheep dipping. A.A. MacMillan. 1939. (Repr. Cir.
29) | |
| F.B.130 | | | |
| 615 | | The pale western cutworm and its control. H.L.
Seamans. 1938. (Rev. Pam. 71) | |
| F.B.59 | | | |
| 616 | | The cranberry industry, its possibilities in Canada.
M.B. Davis, with a section on cranberry diseases,
by K.A. Harrison, and a section on insects affecting
the cranberry, by F.C. Gilliatt. 1938. (Repr. Bul.
180) | # |
| F.B.60 | | | |
| 617 | | Rosiers rustiques: leur culture au Canada. I. Preston,
avec notes supplémentaires sur les insectes nuisibles
et les maladies. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 17) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| F.B.61 | | | |
| 618 | | The all-year hog cabin. E.B. Fraser and F.W.
Graves. 1944. Rev. 1951. (Rev. Cir. 78) | # |
| Cir.131 | | | |
| 619 | | Hints on dry land gardening. M.J. Tinline and E.
Braun. 1938. (Rev. 1947, by E. Braun and C.
Walkof) (Rev. 1955, by C. Walkof) | |
| Cir.132 | | | |
| 620 | | The summer-fallow in Manitoba. M.J. Tinline and
D.A. Brown. 1938. | |
| F.B.62 | | | |
| 621 | | The strawberry and its cultivation in Canada. M.B.
Davis and D.S. Blair, with a section on common straw-
berry insects and their control, by W.A. Ross, and
a section on common strawberry diseases and their
control by G.H. Berkeley. 1938. (Rev. Bul. 80) | |
| F.B.63 | | | |
| 622 | | Trapping moles. J.J. Woods. 1938. (Rev. Cir.
67) | # |
| Cir.133 | | | |

Publication Series cont.

No.	
623 F.B.64	Tree-planting on the prairies of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. N. M. Ross. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 144)
624 T.B.17	Costs and returns in apple production, Rouville County, Quebec. A. Gosselin. 1938. #
625 T.B.18	Principles and methods involved in dehydration of apples. C.C. Eidt. 1938.
626 T.B.19	A short guide to Canadian genera of seed plants. J. Adams. 1938. (Repr. Bul. n.s.)
627 F.B.65	The care of farm dairy utensils. C.K. Johns. 1938. (Rev. Cir. 64) Rev. 1952, 1953. #
628 H.B.18	Home preservation of meats, poultry and soup. E.L. Elliot. 1938. #
629 Cir.134	Tree planting around dams and dugouts. N. Ross. 1938. Rev. 1943.
630 Cir.135	The manufacture of cottage cheese. 1938. (Rev. Cir. 22) #
631 F.B.66	The care of cream for buttermaking. 1938. Rev. 1941. (Rev. Pam. 37) #
632 Cir.138	Household storage of fruits and vegetables. R.E. Robinson. 1938.
633 F.B.68	Tobacco growing in Canada. N.A. MacRae. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 176) #
634 F.B.67	Goat husbandry in Canada. A.A. MacMillan. 1938. #
635 H.B.19	Milk, the food of foods. L.C. Pepper. 1938. #
636 Cir.136	The ergot disease of rye and other grains and grasses. H.T. Glessow. 1938. (Rev. Cir. 69) #

Publication Series cont.

No.	
637 Cir.137	The control of some common species of household insects. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn. 1938. #
638 Cir.139	Mushroom culture. H.T. Güssow. 1938. (Rev. Cir. 45) #
639 F.B.69	The control of stomach worms in sheep in Eastern Canada. W.E. Swales. 1939. #
640 Cir.140	Colony houses. 1939.
641 F.B.70	Le refroidissement du lait sur la ferme. C.K. Johns. 1939. (No Eng. ed.) (Repr. Bul. 165)
642 F.B.71	Household insects and their control. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn. 1939. (Rev. Bul. 112, n.s.) and supp. "Note on DDT". 1948 and 1952. #
643 Cir.141	The neutralization of cream for buttermaking. A.H. White. 1939. Rev. 1950. (Repr. Pam. 52) #
644 F.B.72	Small cold storages and dairy buildings. 1950. (Repr. Bul. 16, n.s.) #
645 F.B.73	Chambres froides de beurreries. 1939. (No. Eng. ed.)
646 F.B.74	The production of flue-cured tobacco seedlings in Ontario. F.A. Stinson. 1939.
647 Cir.142	Rutabaga or swede turnip as a vegetable crop. T.F. Ritchie. 1939.
648 F.B.75	Operation and construction of domestic canneries in British Columbia. F.E. Atkinson. 1939.
649 Cir.143	The use and possible effects of live virus-vaccine as a means of preventing distemper on fox and mink farms. E.A. Watson. 1939. #

Publication Series cont.

- | No. | | |
|----------|---|---|
| 650 | Soil survey of the lower Fraser Valley, C.C. Kelley | |
| T.B.20 | and R.H. Spilsbury. British Columbia Department | |
| | of Agriculture cooperating with Experimental Farms | |
| | Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture. 1939. | |
| 651 | Vanguard oats; origin, description and performance. | |
| F.B.76 | J.N. Welsh. 1939. | |
| 652 | Costs of distribution in the wholesale fruit and | |
| T.B.21 | vegetable trade. W.F. Chown and A.H. Turner. | |
| | 1940. | # |
| 653 | Types of farming in Canada. I.S. McArthur and J. | |
| F.B.77 | Coke. 1939. | # |
| 654 | Karakul (fur-bearing) sheep and Persian lamb fur | |
| F.B.78 | production. A.A. MacMillan. 1939. | # |
| 655 | Hog cholera. A.E. Cameron. 1939. (Repr. Pam. | |
| F.B.79 | 54) | # |
| 656 | The feeding of horses. E.S. Archibald and G.B. | |
| Cir. 144 | Rothwell. (Rev.by G.W. Muir, 1939)(Repr. Cir. | |
| | 89) | # |
| 657 | Irrigating a prairie farm garden. W.H. Fairfield. | |
| Cir.145 | 1939. | |
| 658 | An economic study of cheese consumption in certain | |
| T.B.22 | urban and rural districts of Canada. G.P. | |
| | Boucher and W.C. Hopper. 1939. | # |
| 659 | Fire-blight of apples and pears. H.N. Racicot. | |
| Cir.146 | 1940. (Rev. Pam. 138) | # |
| 660 | Soybeans. F. Dimmock. 1939. (Rev. Pam: 155) | # |
| F.B.80 | | |
| 661 | La fabrication industrielle du beurre au Canada. | |
| F.B.81 | 1939. (Repr. Bul. 70) (No Eng. ed.) | |

Publication Series cont.

No.			
662	La culture des tomates.	T.F. Ritchie. 1939. (Repr.	
F.B.82	Cir. 100)	(No Eng. ed.)	
663	Vegetables for prairie farms.	W.R. Leslie and W.	
F.B.83	Godfrey. 1939.		#
664	Growing grapes for home use in Eastern Canada.		
Cir.147	1939. Rev. 1949.		#
665	Some uses of plant hormones.	R.W. Oliver and	
Cir.148	N.H. Grace. 1940.		#
666	Studies in cereal diseases. XII. Stem rust of		
F.B.84	cereals. J.H. Craigie. 1940. Rev. 1957.		
	(Price 25 cents)		
667	Diseases of tobacco in Canada.	G.H. Berkeley and	
F.B.85	L.W. Koch. 1940. Rev. 1950.		#
668	White grubs and their control in Eastern Canada.		
F.B.86	G.H. Hammond. 1940.		#
669	Tobacco in British Columbia.	A.J. Mann. 1940.	
F.B.87			
670	Gas storage.	W.R. Phillips. 1939.	#
Cir.149			
671	Natural incubation. (Rev. Cir. 70)		#
Cir.150			
672	Field roots in Canada. Classification, improvement		
F.B.88	and seed production. 1940. (Rev. Bul. 84, n.s.)#		
673	The wholesale marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables		
T.B.23	in the city of Toronto. W.F. Chown and W.C.		
	Hopper. 1940.		
674	Preparing bees for winter.	C.B. Gooderham. 1939.	
Cir.151			#

Publication Series cont.

No.			
675	The control of external parasites of poultry. The		
Cir. 152	control of mites and lice on the poultry plant.		
	1939.		#
676	The probable scarcity of rennet for the manufacture		
Cir. 153	of cheese, with some directions for securing a		
	supply. 1939.		#
677	The marketing of perishable farm produce in Ottawa.		
T.B. 24	E.P. Reid, B.A. Campbell and W.C. Hopper.		
	1940.		#
678	An economic study of the consumption of milk and		
T.B. 25	cream in Vancouver. C.I. Johnston and W.C.		
	Hopper. 1940.		
679	The production of mangel and sugar beet seed. R.M.		
Cir. 154	MacVicar and F.S. Nowosad. 1939.		#
680	The production of swede turnip seed. F.S. Nowosad		
Cir. 155	and R.M. MacVicar. 1939.		#
681	Wintering bees in Canada. C.B. Gooderham. 1940.		
F.B. 89	(Repr. Bul. 74, n.s.)		#
682	Artificial incubation. 1939. (Rev. Cir. 71)		#
Cir. 156			
683	Canadian poultry handbook. 1940.		#
F.B. 90			
684	The vegetable garden. W.S. Blair and T.F. Ritchie.		
F.B. 91	1940.		#
685	Care of bees and equipment. C.A. Jamieson. 1939.		
Cir. 157			
686	Swine production. F.H. Reed and H.E. Wilson.		
F.B. 92	1940. (Rev. 1951, 1954, by H.E. Wilson, J.G.		
	Stothart and G.E. De Long)		#
687	The cooling of milk for cheesemaking. 1940. (Repr.		
Cir. 158	Pam. 28)		#

Publication Series cont.

No.			
688	The rose chafer.	W.A. Ross and J.A. Hall.	1940.
Cir.159	(Rev. Cir. 44)		#
689	Two methods of wintering bees for the Prairie		
Cir.160	Provinces. E. Braun. 1940. (Rev. 1955 as		
	"Comparison of methods for wintering honeybees		
	in the Prairie Provinces", E. Braun and J.E.		
	Geiger) 1955.		
690	The manufacture of ice cream. A.H. White. 1940.		
T.B.26	(Rev. Bul. 102) Rev. 1946, 1957.		#
691	Studies in forest pathology. III. Hypoxylon canker		
T.B.27	of poplar. J.E. Bier. 1940.		
692	The paralysis tick, <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> Stiles;		
Cir.161	its life-history and control. G.A. Mail. 1940.		
693	Improved pasture crops and pasture practices for		
F.B.93	Central Alberta. F.H. Reed and G.E. DeLong.		
	1940.		
694	Functional disorders of apples. C.A. Eaves and		
T.B.28	H.Hill. 1940.		
695	Insects affecting greenhouse plants. A. Gibson and		
F.B.94	W.A. Ross. 1940.		
696	Snow utilization in prairie agriculture. G.D.		
F.B.95	Matthews. 1940.		
697	Making Bordeaux mixture. J.F. Hockey. 1940.		#
Cir.163			
698	Prevention of tobacco mosaic. G.H. Berkeley.		
Cir.163	1940.		#
699	Rootrots of cereals. 1940.		#
Cir.164			
700	The prevention of brown rootrot and black rootrot		
Cir.165	of tobacco in Canada. L.W. Koch and R.J. Haslam.		
	1940.		#

Publication Series cont.

No.		
701	The best varieties of grain. Cereal Division, Central	
F.B. 96	Experimental Farm. 1940.	#
702	Hotbeds and cold frames. T.F. Ritchie. 1940.	#
Cir. 166		
703	Tobacco soils and fertilizers. 1940.	#
Cir. 167		
704	Tobacco types and varieties. 1940.	#
Cir. 168		
705	Haemorrhagic septicaemia or shipping fever. G.	
Cir. 169	Hilton. 1940.	#
706	Varieties of tree fruits for Prince Edward Island.	
F.B. 97	J.A. Clark and G.C. Warren. 1940.	
707	Prices and returns for Nova Scotia apples. A.E.	
T.B. 29	Richards. 1940.	
708	A practical farm root cellar. [R.A. Schmidt]	
F.B. 98	Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current.	
	1940.	
709	Soil survey of the Fredericton-Gagetown area,	
T.B. 30	New Brunswick. P.C. Stobbe. First report of	
	the New Brunswick soil survey 1940.	
710	Eradication of leafy spurge (<i>Euphorbia esula</i>). M.J.	
F.B. 99	Tinline. 1940.	
711	The correct branding for cheese and for cheese	
Cir. 170	boxes. 1940.	#
712	Foliage insects of spruce in Canada. A.W.A. Brown.	
T.B. 31	1941.	
713	Ornamental shrubs and woody climbers more com-	
F.B. 100	monly used for landscape purposes throughout	
	Canada. R.W. Oliver, with a section on insect	
	pests, by E.B. Watson. 1941.	#

Publication Series cont.

- | | | | |
|---------|--|--|------------------|
| No. | | | |
| 714 | Apple nutrition. | M.B. Davis and H. Hill. | 1941. |
| T.B.32 | | | |
| 715 | Flue-cured tobacco growing in Ontario. | F.A. Stinson and H.F. Murwin. | 1941. |
| F.B.101 | | | |
| 716 | Control of the blue mould disease of tobacco. | L.W. Koch. | 1941. |
| Cir.171 | | | |
| 717 | Genetic analysis of Nicotiana triplex segregation products and their relationship to existing N. tabacum types. | N.A. MacRae. | 1941. |
| T.B.33 | | | |
| 718 | Sight sexing barred rock baby chicks. | 1941. Rev. | # |
| F.B.102 | | 1946. | |
| 719 | Mosquito control in Canada. | C.R. Twinn. | 1941. |
| Cir.172 | (Rev. Cir. 62) | | # |
| 720 | Regrassing abandoned farms, submarginal cultivated lands and depleted pastures in the prairie areas of Western Canada. | S.E. Clarke and D.H. Heinrichs. | 1941. |
| F.B.103 | | | |
| 721 | Soil maintenance and pruning methods for peaches and apricots. | R.C. Palmer, J.E. Britton and D.V. Fisher. | 1941. |
| T.B.34 | | | |
| 722 | Hays and hay making in the Prairie Provinces. | M.J. Tinline. | 1941. Rev. 1946. |
| F.B.104 | | | # |
| 723 | Canadian creamery buttermaking. | 1941. (Rev. Bul. | |
| T.B.35 | 70, n.s.) | 1941. | # |
| 724 | Apple harvesting and storage in British Columbia. | J.E. Britton, D.V. Fisher and R.C. Palmer. | 1941. Rev. 1951. |
| F.B.105 | | | |
| 725 | The place of hogs on Ontario farms. | F.H. Gorsline and H.K. Leckie. | 1941. |
| F.B.106 | | | # |

Publication Series cont.

- No.
726 The direct marketing of livestock. W.F. Chown,
F.B.107 S.C. Hudson and J.N. Lewis. 1941. #
- 727 Tankage; its value in swine feeding. F.H. Reed
F.B.108 and H.E. Wilson. 1941.
- 728 An economic classification of land in fifty-six
T.B.36 municipal divisions, south central Saskatchewan.
C.C. Spence and E.C. Hope. In cooperation with
Department of Farm Management, University of
Saskatchewan. 1941. #
- 729 Physiological studies with the tobacco plant. G.M.
T.B.37 Ward. 1942.
- 730 Nicotine: a product of tobacco. G.M. Ward. 1941.
T.B.38
- 731 Land use classification in the special areas of
T.B.39 Alberta and in Rosenheim and Acadia Valley. A.
Stewart and W.D. Porter, Economics Division in
cooperation with the Department of Political
Economy, University of Alberta. 1942. #
- 732 Factors influencing ascorbic acid retention in apple
T.B.40 juice. C.C. Strachan. 1942.
- 733 Factors affecting the success of farm mortgage loans
T.B.41 in Western Canada. S.C. Hudson. 1942.
- 734 Mange in horses, cattle and sheep. 1942. (Repr.
F.B.109 Bul. 31, n.s.)
- 735 Alfalfa for hay, silage and pasture, by the Forage
F.B.110 Plants and Field Husbandry Divisions, Central
Experimental Farm and the Dominion Experimental
Station, Lethbridge, 1942. #
- 736 Vitamin "A" in swine feeding. W.D. Albright and
T.B.42 L.D. Fraser. 1942.
- 737 Foot and mouth disease. A.E. Cameron. 1942.
T.B.43 (Rev. Bul. 131, n.s.) #

Publication Series cont.

No.			
738		An ecological and grazing capacity study of the native	
T.B.44		grass pastures in southern Alberta, Saskatchewan	
		and Manitoba. S.E. Clarke, J.A. Campbell and	
		J.B. Campbell. 1942.	
739		Land clearing. P.O. Ripley, J.M. Armstrong and	
F.B.111		W. Kalbfleisch. 1942. Rev. 1946.	#
740		Cooperation in Canada, 1941. J.E. O' Meara and	
Cir.173		L.M. Lalonde. 1942.	#
741		Diseases of greenhouse cucumbers. L.W. Koch.	
F.B.112		1942.	#
742		Soil survey of Stanstead, Richmond, Sherbrooke and	
T.B.45		Compton counties in the Province of Quebec. D.B.	
		Cann and P. Lajoie. 1942.	#
743		Construction and operation of a home storage for	
F.B.113		fruits and vegetables. W.R. Phillips. 1942.	
		Rev. 1957.	#
744		Home processing of fruits and vegetables. F.E.	
F.B.		Atkinson and C.C. Strachan. 1942.	
745		Fattening poultry for market. 1942.	#
F.B.115			
746		Mower repairs and adjustments. W. Kalbfleisch.	
F.B.116		1943.	#
747		The effects of climate and grazing practices on short-	
T.B.46		grass prairie vegetation in Southern Alberta and	
		Southwestern Saskatchewan. S.E. Clarke, E.W.	
		Tisdale and N.A. Skoglund. 1943.	
748		Guide for the selection of agricultural soils. P.C.	
F.B.117		Stobbe and A. Leahey. 1943.	#
749		Basic cost rates for custom work charges (for the	
Cir.174		Prairie Provinces). 1943.	

Publication Series cont.

No.		
750	Cost of operating farm machinery in Eastern Canada.	
F.B.118	W. Kalbfleisch. 1943. Rev. 1950. (Rev. 1953 by W. Kalbfleisch and A.I. Magee)	#
751	Wartime canning; jams and jellies. 1943.	#
H.B.20		
752	Soil survey of the Annapolis Valley fruit growing area.	
T.B.47	L.C. Harlow and G.B. Whiteside. 1943.	
753	Hay making with crested wheatgrass in the dry areas	
F.B.119	of Alberta. R.W. Peake and H. Chester. 1943.	
754	The blueberry. Section I. Blueberry culture, E.L.	
F.B.120	Eaton. Section II. Blueberry propagation, C.C. Eidt. Section III. Blueberry insects and their control, A.D. Pickett. Section IV. Blueberry diseases and their control, J.F. Hockey. 1943. (Rev. 1949 as The Blueberry. Blueberry culture and propagation, E.L. Eaton. Blueberry insects and their control, C.W. Maxwell and A.D. Pickett. Diseases of the blueberry, J.F. Hockey)	#
755	Keeping pigs healthy (Western Canada edition). 1943.	
F.B.121		
756	Homemade electric brooders. C.F. Bailey, L.	
Cir.175	Griesbach, J.A. Rankin. 1943.	#
757	Soil survey of the Woodstock area, New Brunswick.	
T.B.48	P.C. Stobbe and H.Aalund. Second report of the New Brunswick Soil Survey. 1944.	
758	Settlement problems in Northwestern Quebec and	
T.B.49	Northeastern Ontario. A. Gosselin and G.P. Boucher. 1944.	#
759	Tomato diseases. G.H. Berkeley and J.K. Richard-	
F.B.122	son. 1944.	#
760	Diseases of the raspberry. G.H. Berkeley and G.C.	
F.B.123	Chamberlain. 1944. Rev. 1947.	#

Publication Series cont.

No.	
761 F.B.124	Crop rotations in the Prairie Provinces. E.S. Hopkins and A. Leahey. 1944.
762 T.B.50	The identification of certain native and naturalized grasses by their vegetative characters. S.E. Clarke, J.A. Campbell and W. Shevenek. 1944. #
763 F.B.125	The milk goat in Canada. J.A. Telfer. 1944. #
764 T.B.51	Settlement problems in Northern New Brunswick. A. Gosselin and G.P. Boucher. 1944. #
765 F.B.126	Control of couch grass in Manitoba. 1944.
766 F.B.127	The use of power equipment in the improvement of Alberta bush lands. B.K. Acton. 1944.
767 T.B.52	An economic study of land settlement in representative pioneer areas of Northern Saskatchewan. R.A. Stutt and H. Van Vliet. 1945.
768 T.B.53	Genetics of some new type foxes. C.K. Gunn. 1945. #
769 T.B.54	The chemical composition of native forage plants of southern Alberta and Saskatchewan in relation to grazing practices. S.E. Clarke and E.W. Tisdale. 1945.
770 Cir.176	Pruning, thinning and utilizing trees, with special reference to prairie farm shelterbelts. J. Walker. 1945.
771 F.B.128	Pasture for poultry. H.S. Gutteridge and F.S. Nowosad. 1945. Rev. 1955. #
772 F.B.129	Directory of cooperative associations in Canada, 1945. (1949 issue pub. 1950) #
773 H.B.21	Freezing fruits and vegetables. 1945. Rev. 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950. #

Publication Series cont.

No.			
774	Dividing over-wintered colonies for increased honey		
F.B.130	production. E. Braun. 1945.		#
775	Bush fruits. D.S. Blair. 1945. Rev. 1950.		#
F.B.131			
776	Storage of apples. W.R. Phillips. 1946. (Rev.		
F.B.132	1952, W.R. Phillips and P.A. Poapst)		#
777	Outdoor roses in Canada. R.W. Oliver. 1946.		
F.B.133	Rev. 1950.		#
778	Cattle ranching in Western Canada. C.W. Vrooman,		
T.B.55	G.D. Chattaway and Andrew Stewart. 1946.		
779	Orchard irrigation in British Columbia. J.C.		
F.B.134	Wilcox. 1946.		
780	Variety notes on some tree fruits grown in prairie		
F.B.135	orchards. W.R. Leslie. 1946.		
781	Frameworking fruit trees. R.J. Hilton. 1946.		#
F.B.136			
782	Eggs; the production, identification and retention of		
F.B.137	quality in eggs. E.S. Snyder. 1946.		#
783	Studies in forest pathology. IV. Decay of Sitka		
T.B.56	spruce on the Queen Charlotte Islands. J.E. Bier,		
	R.E. Foster and P.J. Salisbury. 1946.		
784	Herbaceous perennials for Canadian gardens. I.		
F.B.138	Preston. 1946. (Rev. 1950 and 1952, by R.W.		
	Oliver)		#
785	Planning and planting field shelterbelts. J. Walker.		
F.B.139	1946.		
786	Feedlot finishing of cattle and sheep in the irrigated		
F.B.140	areas of southern Alberta. F. Whiting. 1947.		
	Rev. 1955, 1958)		

Publication Series cont.

No.	
787	Farm family living in the Prairie Provinces. F.M.
T.B.57	Edwards. 1947.
788	Methods of controlling caecal coccidiosis of chicks.
F.B.141	1947. #
789	Home canning of fruits and vegetables. 1947. Rev.
C.B.1	1948, 1949, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956. #
790	The effects of immaturity and artificial drying upon
T.B.58	the quality of seed corn. F. Dimmock. 1947.
791	Pioneer farming and municipal finance in the Sangudo-
T.B.59	Winfield area of Alberta, 1941. B.K. Acton and
	C.C. Spence. 1947.
792	A study of pioneer farming in the fringe areas of the
T.B.60	Peace River, Alberta, 1942. B.K. Acton and C.
	C. Spence. 1947.
793	Farming in the irrigation districts of Alberta. C.C.
T.B.61	Spence, B.H. Kristjanson and J.L. Anderson.
	1947.
794	A study of land settlement in the Prince George-
T.B.62	Smithers area, British Columbia. W.J. Anderson.
	1947.
795	Planning your garden. R.W. Oliver. 1947. Rev.
F.B.142	1957. #
796	Annual flowers for Canadian gardens. I. Preston and
F.B.143	R.W. Oliver. 1947. (Rev. by R.W. Oliver, 1950
	and 1955) #
797	Sprinkler irrigation of orchards in British Columbia.
F.B.144	J.C. Wilcox. 1947.
798	House plants. W. Godfrey. 1947.
F.B.145	

Publication Series cont.

- | | | | |
|----------|--|--|--|
| No. | | | |
| 799 | Winter wheat varieties and their production in | | |
| F.B. 146 | Alberta. W.D. Hay, A.G.O. Whiteside, G.B. | | |
| | Sanford and A.E. Palmer. 1947. | | |
| 800 | Land settlement in northeastern Alberta, 1943. B.H. | | |
| T.B. 63 | Kristjanson and C.C. Spence. 1947. | | |
| 801 | Testing Swedish Landrace swine in Canada. E.B. | | |
| T.B. 64 | Fraser and J.G. Stothart. 1947. | | |
| 802 | Orchard soil management and apple nutrition in | | |
| T.B. 65 | Eastern Canada. M.B. Davis and H. Hill. 1948. # | | |
| 803 | The agricultural use of peat materials. A.A. | | |
| F.B. 147 | Swinnerton and P.O. Ripley. Cooperative | | |
| | publication of the departments of Agriculture and | | |
| | Mines and Resources. # | | |
| 804 | Studies in forest pathology. V. Decay in fir, <i>Abies</i> | | |
| T.B. 66 | <i>lasiocarpa</i> and <i>A. amabilis</i> , in the Upper Fraser | | |
| | region of British Columbia. J.E. Bier, P.J. | | |
| | Salisbury and R.A. Waldie. 1948. | | |
| 805 | Reed canary grass. W.J. White, R.M. MacVicar | | |
| Cir. 177 | and F.S. Nowosad. 1948. Rev. 1955. # | | |
| 806 | Construction and management of tobacco seedbeds. | | |
| F.B. 148 | E.T. McEvoy. 1948. # | | |
| 807 | Simplifying 2,4-D. G. Knowles. 1948. (Rev. by G. | | |
| Cir. 178 | Knowles and E.G. Anderson, 1949) # | | |
| 808 | Soybeans. F. Dimmock. 1948. (Rev. Farmers' | | |
| F.B. 149 | Bul. 80) | | |
| 809 | Better pastures in Eastern Canada, the Pasture Com- | | |
| F.B. 150 | mittee, Central Experimental Farm. 1948. # | | |
| 810 | The cranberry; cranberry culture. E.L. Eaton. | | |
| F.B. 151 | Cranberry diseases, K.A. Harrison. Cranberry | | |
| | insects, C.W. Maxwell and A.D. Pickett. 1948. | | |
| | Rev. 1957. # | | |

Publication Series cont.

No.		
811 F.B.152	Production, harvesting and curing of pipe tobaccos. J. Richard. 1949.	#
812 T.B.67	Dairy farm business in Alberta, 1939 to 1943. H.L. Patterson. Issued by Marketing Service, Economics Division, Dominion Department of Agriculture, in cooperation with Dairy Branch, Department of Agriculture, Alberta; Board of Public Utility Commissioners, Alberta; Department of Political Economy, University of Alberta. 1949.	
813 T.B.68	Production of juices, their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control. F.E. Atkinson and C.C. Strachan. 1949.	
814 F.B.153	Use of power machinery in bush land improvement in northeastern Saskatchewan. M.E. Andal. 1948.	
815 T.B.69	Changes in farm family living in three areas of the Prairie Provinces from 1942-43 to 1947. M.A. MacNaughton and M.E. Andal, with a supplement on distribution and use of family allowance payments in three areas of the Prairie Provinces 1947. M.A. MacNaughton and J.M. Mann. 1949.	
816 F.B.154	Vegetable growing. W. Ferguson. 1948.	#
817 T.B.70	The siphonaptera of Canada. G.P. Holland. 1949.	
818 Cir.179	Potatoes for livestock. J.L. Doughty and others. 1949.	#
819 T.B.71	Soil moisture, wind erosion and fertility of some Canadian prairie soils. 1949.	
820 Cir.180	Poison ivy. 1949.	#
821	Cancelled	

Publication Series cont.

- 822 La bluet nain sauvage. G. -Noël Fortin. 1949. (No Eng.
F.B.155 ed.)
- 823 Farm business in Central Alberta, 1943-1944.
T.B.73 Prepared by Marketing Service, Economics
 Division, Dominion Department of Agriculture in
 cooperation with the Department of Political
 Economy, University of Alberta. 1949.
- 824 Pear growing in the Annapolis Valley. R.D.L. Bligh.
F.B.156 1949.
- 825 Types of farming in Canada, a cooperative study by
F.B.157 the Economics Division, Marketing Service and
 the Census Division, Dominion Bureau of Statistics.
 S.C. Hudson and others. 1949. #
- 826 Equipment for harvesting hay and silage. W.
F.B.158 Kalbfleisch. 1949. #
- 827 Mink ranching. C.K. Gunn. 1949. #
T.B.74
- 828 Small canneries. F.E. Atkinson and C.C. Strachan.
T.B.75 1950.
- 829 The dairy farm business in Manitoba, 1942-1947.
T.B.76 H.L. Patterson and H.W. Trevor. 1949.
- 830 Farm trailers, wagons and racks. W. Kalbfleisch
F.B.159 and others. 1950. Rev. 1951, 1959.
- 831 Life insurance experience of Saskatchewan farmers.
T.B.77 G. Haase. 1950. #
- 832 The production, harvesting and curing of cigar tobacco.
F.B.160 R. Bordeleau. 1950. #
- 833 Currant culture. 1950. (Adapted from Pub. 775
Cir.181 "Bush fruits". D.S. Blair) Rev. 1957. #
- 834 Treatment of cereal seed. J.W. Machacek, R.C.
F.B.161 Russell and L.E. Tyner. 1950. #

Publication Series cont.

No.		
835	Legume inoculation. 1950.	#
Cir.182		
836	Raspberries and blackberries. 1950. (Adapted from	
Cir.183	pub. 836, "Bush fruits". D.S. Blair). Rev. 1957	#
837	Late blight of potatoes and its control. L.C. Call-	
F.B.162	beck. 1950.	#
838	Strawberry growing. 1950. (Adapted from Pub. 621	
Cir.184	"The strawberry and its cultivation in Canada".	
	M.B. Davis and D.S. Blair)	#
839	Gooseberry culture. 1950. (Adapted from pub. 775	
Cir.185	"Bush fruits". D.S. Blair)	#
840	Production, harvesting and curing of burley tobacco.	
F.B.163	R.J. Haslam and W.A. Scott. 1950.	
841	Cooling milk on the farm. 1950. (Rev. Special pam.	
Cir.186	58)	#
842	Guide to culling hens. 1950	#
Cir.187		
843	Field beans in Canada. W.G. McGregor, A.J.	
F.B.164	Maclean and V.R. Wallen. (Rev. Pam. 141)	#
844	Producing pure milk. 1950. (Rev. Special pam.	
Cir.188	7)	#
845	Ladino clover. 1950.	#
Cir.189		
846	Production, harvesting and curing of dark tobacco in	
	Ontario. W.A. Scott and R.J. Haslam. 1951.	
847	Apple growing in Eastern Canada. 1950.	#
848	Goose raising. A.S. Johnson. 1950.	#
849	Plum culture. D.S. Blair. 1950.	

Publication Series cont.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| No. | | |
| 850 | Flue-cured tobacco packbarns. L.S. Vickery and A.I. Magee. 1950. | # |
| 851 | Irrigating the prairie home garden. H.C. Korven. 1950. (Rev. 1956 by H.C. Korven and R.M. Blakely) | |
| 852 | Swine feeding experiments at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, British Columbia. R. Gyles and W.H. Hicks. 1950. | |
| 853 | Organic soil management for vegetables. F.S. Browne. 1950. | # |
| 854 | Mould control in the cheese factory curing-room. E.G. Hood and C.A. Gibson. 1950. | |
| 855 | Insect pests in cargo ships. H.A.U. Monro. 1951. | |
| 856 | Wheat as a feed for livestock and poultry. (Rev. by E.B. Fraser and H.S. Gutteridge) 1951. | |
| 857 | Community nests. R.M. Blakely. 1951. | |
| 858 | Millet. 1951. (Repr. Agricultural Supplies Board. Wartime production series pam. 12) | # |
| 859 | Principles of barn ventilation. Wm. Kalbfleisch and J.W. White. 1951. | # |
| 860 | Annual crops for hay and pasture. (Rev. by F.S. Nowosad. 1951) | |
| 861 | Mushroom collecting for beginners. J. W. Groves. 1951. Rev. 1958. | |
| 862 | Chemical composition and nutritive value of British Columbia tree fruits. C.C. Strachan and others. 1951. | |
| 863 | A bibliography of Canadian plant geography. IX. 1941-1945. Nos. 4385-5402. H.A. Senn. 1951. | |

Publication Series cont.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| No. | |
| 864 | Planting trees and hardwood cuttings on the Canadian prairies. J. Walker. 1951. |
| 865 | Breeding for market lamb production. S.B. Williams. 1951. # |
| 866 | Brome grass seed production in Western Canada. R.P. Knowles, H.A. Friesen and D.A. Cooke. 1951. |
| 867 | Studies of the balsam woolly aphid, <i>Adelges piceae</i> (Ratz) and its effects on balsam fir, <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill. R.E. Balch. 1952. |
| 868 | Manures and composts. 1951. (Repr. from Pub. 585, "Manures, fertilizers and soil amendments")# |
| 869 | Lime and other soil amendments. 1952. (Repr. from Pub. 585: "Manures, fertilizers and soil amendments") |
| 870 | Fertilizers for various crops. 1952. (Repr. from Pub. 585, "Manures, fertilizers and soil amendments"). Rev. 1956. |
| 871 | Spring and winter wheat for Eastern Canada. J.G.C. Fraser and A.G.O. Whiteside. 1952. (Rev. 1958, A.G.O. Whiteside and F. Gfeller) # |
| 872 | Feeding for market lamb production. S.B. Williams. 1952. # |
| 873 | The shepherds calendar. W.H. Hough and S.B. Williams. 1952. # |
| 874 | Loose housing of dairy cattle. W. Kalbfleisch, V.S. Logan and J.W. White. 1952. # |
| 875 | The relation of mortality of balsam fir, <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill., caused by the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.), to forest composition in the Algoma forest of Ontario. K.B. Turner. 1952. (Published in cooperation with Ontario Department of Lands and Forests) |

Publication Series cont.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| No. | | |
| 876 | Range and livestock management in the shortgrass prairie region of Southern Alberta and Saskatchewan. S. Smoliak and H. F. Peters. 1952. | |
| 877 | The gardeners' handbook. 1952. | # |
| 878 | Sprinkler irrigation of fruit trees and vegetables in British Columbia. J.C. Wilcox. 1953.
(Replacing Pub. 797) | |
| 879 | Blade cultivators, their operation and adjustment. J.G. Kemp. 1952. | |
| 880 | Diseases and insect pests of the raspberry in Canada. G.C. Chamberlain and W.L. Putman. 1952.
Rev. 1955. | # |
| 881 | Cost charges for agricultural machinery. J.L. Thompson and A. Wenhardt. 1953. | |
| 882 | Potato storage. W.R. Phillips, appendix by N.M. Parks. 1952. Rev. 1957. | # |
| 883 | Irrigation farming in Southern Alberta. K.W. Hill and A.E. Palmer. 1953. | |
| 884 | Varieties of linseed flax. W.G. McGregor. 1953. | |
| 885 | Harvesting machinery for hay and silage. Wm. Kalbfleisch and A.I. Magee. 1953. (Rev. 1958, by A.I. Magee) | # |
| 886 | Range sheep production in Western Canada. S.B. Slen, F. Whiting and K. Rasmussen. 1953. | |
| 887 | Smut diseases of cultivated plants in Canada. W.J. Cherewick. 1953. | |
| 888 | Verticillium wilt of potatoes and its cure. G.W. Ayers and D.B. Robinson. 1953. | # |
| 889 | Genetic aspects of Canadian bacon production. H.T. Fredeen. 1953. | |

Publication Series cont.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| No. | | |
| 890 | Woodlots on Ontario farms. D.J. Packman. 1953.
(A cooperative study by the Farm Economics Branch
of the Ontario Department of Agriculture and the
Economics Division, Canada Department of Agri-
culture.) | |
| 891 | Oat varieties, past and present. J.N. Welsh and
others. 1953. | |
| 892 | Freezing foods. 1953. Rev. 1955, 1958. | # |
| 893 | Prevention of disease in sheep (including control of
internal and external parasites). 1953. (Rev.
Agricultural Supplies Board. War-time production
series. Special pam. 67) | |
| 894 | Red clover for hay, silage, pasture and seed. F.S.
Nowosad and others. 1953. | |
| 895 | Pear harvesting and storage in British Columbia.
D.V. Fisher, R.C. Palmer and S.W. Porritt.
1953. | |
| 896 | Soil drifting, its causes and control. K.W. Hill.
1953. Rev. 1956. | |
| 897 | Artificial insemination of turkeys. A.S. Johnson.
1953. | |
| 898 | Apple frameworks and rootstocks in British Columbia.
A.J. Mann, F.W.L. Keane and K. Lapins. 1953. | |
| 899 | Hedges for Canadian gardens. R.W. Oliver. 1953. | # |
| 900 | Poisonous plants of the Canadian prairies. J.B.
Campbell, R.W. Lodge and A.C. Budd. 1954.
Rev. 1956. | |
| 901 | The prairie home orchard. W.R. Leslie. 1954.
(Price 25 cents) | |
| 902 | Foods for the family. Rev. 1957. (Unnumbered prior
to revision). | # |

Publication Series cont.

No.		
903	Powder-post beetles in structural timber in Coastal British Columbia. D.N. Smith. 1954.	
904	Sheep diseases in Canada. 1954. Rev. 1957.	#
905	The narcissus bulb fly and its control in British Columbia. H. Andison. 1954.	
906	Wool production in Canada. S.B. Slen. 1954. Rev. 1958.	#
907	Business problems of the small cannery. 1954. (Price 50 cents)	
908	Garden rose growing. 1954. (Adapted from Pub. 777 "Outdoor roses in Canada". R.W. Oliver.	
909	Control of the European corn borer in sweet corn. H.B. Wressel. 1954. (Rev. Processed pub. series, Ent. 104). Rev. 1958.	#
910	Control of the squash vine borer. L.A. Miller. 1954.	
911	The market for farm products in Newfoundland, 1948-50. W.C. Shipley. 1954.	
912	Control of the seed-corn maggot. L.A. Miller and A.G. Dustan. 1954. (Rev. Processed pub. series, Ent. 80)	#
913	Labor analysis of dairy barn chores. J.M. Fitzpatrick. 1954.	
914	The feeding value of damaged grain. F. Whiting. 1954. Rev. 1957.	
915	Diseases and insect pests of stone fruits in Canada. G.C. Chamberlain and G.G. Dustan. 1954.	
916	Positive-flow band applicator for granular soil insecticides. H. Andison. 1954.	

Publication Series cont.

- | No. | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 917 | Cover crop tests in furrow irrigated orchards in British Columbia. J.C. Wilcox. 1954. | |
| 918 | Potato growing in Canada. N.M. Parks. 1955.
Rev. 1958. | # |
| 919 | Termites and their control in British Columbia. D.N. Smith. 1954. | |
| 920 | Hollyhock rust and its control. H.S. Thompson. 1954. | |
| 921 | Farm mechanization in Ontario and Quebec. J.A. Dawson and L.R. Fortier. 1955. | |
| 922 | Identification of nursery stock, apple, apricot, cherry, peach, pear and plum varieties and root-stocks. K. Lapins. 1955. | |
| 923 | How labor is used on Red River Valley farms. J.G. MacKenzie and J.C. Brown. 1955. (Prepared in cooperation with the University of Manitoba) | |
| 924 | Les blattes (coquerelles), comment s'en débarrasser, C.G. MacNay. 1955. (French ed. of Processed pub. series, Ent. 109) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 925 | Les chenilles du chou au Canada. W.G. Matthewman et D.G. Harcourt. 1955. (French ed. of Processed pub. series, Ent. 97) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 926 | La répression des hannetons dans l'Est du Canada. G.H. Hammond. 1955. (French ed. of Processed pub. series, Ent. 88) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 927 | Les fourmis et leur répression au Canada. C.G. MacNay. 1955. (French ed. of Processed pub. series, Ent. 124) (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 928 | La répression du thrips du glaieul. A.G. Dustan. 1955. (French ed. of Processed pub. series, Ent. 69) (No Eng. ed.) | |

Publication Series cont.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| No. | | |
| 929 | Grass silage in dairy cattle rations. V.S. Logan.
1955. | # |
| 930 | The ixodoidea of Canada. J.D. Gregson. 1956.
(Price 50 cents) | |
| 931 | Cancelled | |
| 932 | Collecting, preparing and preserving insects, B.P.
Beirne, with the collaboration of officers of the
Systematic Entomology Unit and other specialists.
1955. (Price 50 cents) | |
| 933 | Flies and their control. C.R. Twinn. 1955. | # |
| 934 | Control of mites in and about the home. C.G.
MacNay. 1955. | # |
| 935 | The onion maggot. J.P. Perron, D.G. Finlayson
and A.G. Dustan. 1955. (Rev. Processed pub.
series. Ent. 89) | # |
| 936 | Control of mosquitoes in Canada. C.R. Twinn and
D.G. Peterson. 1955. | # |
| 937 | Control of the cluster fly. C.G. MacNay. 1955. | # |
| 938 | The tuber flea beetle in British Columbia. H.G.
Fulton, F.L. Banham and C.L. Neilson. 1955.
(Rev. processed pub. series. Ent. 96) | |
| 939 | The carrot rust fly in British Columbia. H.G. Fulton
and R.H. Handford. 1955. (Rev. processed pub.
series. Ent. 91) | |
| 940 | Control of black flies in Canada. C.R. Twinn and
D.G. Peterson. 1955. | # |
| 941 | Control of the carrot rust fly in Eastern Canada. E.H.
Salkeld. 1955. | # |
| 942 | Control of wireworms in Ontario. J.A. Begg. 1955. | |

Publication Series cont.

No.	
943	Control of the sweetclover weevil. W.R. Allen. 1955. Rev. 1959.
944	Insect pests of sunflowers in Manitoba. P.H. Westdal and C.F. Barrett. 1955.
945	Insects attacking corn in Eastern Canada. H.B. Wressel. 1955.
946	Control of tobacco cutworms. G.F. Manson and R.J. McClanahan. 1955.
947	Hybrid vegetables for short-season gardens. C. Walkof and V.W. Nuttall. 1955.
948	Weeds of Canada. C. Frankton. Illustrations by W.H. Wright. 1955. (Price \$1.00)
949	Control of plant bugs in northern alfalfa seed fields. H. McMahon and J.C. Arrand. 1955. (Supersedes processed pub. series, Ent. 67)
950	Control of the turnip maggot in rutabagas in Saskat- chewan. W.W.A. Stewart. 1955.
951	Control of hornworms on tobacco. R.J. McClanahan. 1955.
952	Root diseases of cereals. P.M. Simmonds. 1955.
953	Common scab of potato. J.L. Howatt and J.E. Campbell. 1955. #
954	A comparison of furrow and sprinkler irrigation in the Okanagan Valley. J.C. Wilcox and C.H. Ferries. 1955.
955	Feeding grass silage to beef cattle. P.E. Sylvestre and E. Mercier. 1955. #
956	Farm rental, operating and transfer arrangements. G.L. Burton. 1955.

Publication Series cont.

No.		#
957	Poultry diseases. 1955.	#
958	Control of the buffalo treehopper in Eastern Canada. G.G. Dustan and A.A. Beaulieu. 1955.	#
959	Planning farm home grounds. R.W. Oliver. 1955. Rev. 1959.	#
960	Meat carcass grading in Canada. H.J. Maybee. 1955. (Price 25 cents)	#
961	Hog grading in Canada. H.J. Maybee. 1955. (Repr. from Pub. 960)	#
962	Beef and veal grading in Canada. H.J. Maybee. 1955. (Repr. from Pub. 960) Rev. 1959.	#
963	Lamb and mutton grading in Canada. H.J. Maybee. 1955. (Repr. from Pub. 960)	#
964	99 range forage plants of the Canadian Prairies. J.B. Campbell, K.F. Best and A.C. Budd. 1956.	
965	A taxonomic revision of the triaspidine braconid wasps of Nearctic America (Hymenoptera). J.C. Martin. 1956.	
966	Poultry housing and management. H.S. Gutteridge. 1956.	#
967	Control of ants, cockroaches, crickets, silverfish and booklice. C.R. Twinn. 1955. (Replaces processed pub. series, Ent. 104 and 109)	#
968	Descriptive notes on herbaceous perennials for Canadian gardens. R.W. Oliver. 1956.	#
969	Control of bedbugs, fleas, lice and wasps. C.R. Twinn. 1956. (Replaces processed pub. series, Ent. 33)	#

Publication Series cont.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| No. | |
| 970 | Growing herbaceous perennials. R.W. Oliver. 1956.
(Adapted from Pub. 784, "Herbaceous perennials
for Canadian gardens") # |
| 971 | Meat: how to buy - how to cook. Consumer Section,
Marketing Service. 1956. (Price 50 cents) # |
| 972 | Control of rats and mice. C.R. Twinn. 1956. (Rev.
Agricultural Supplies Board. War-time production
series, Special pam. 33) # |
| 973 | Windbreaks for the Peace River region. V. Chanasyk
and E.C. Stacey. 1956. |
| 974 | Ferns of the Ottawa district. W.J. Cody. 1956.
(Price \$1.00) |
| 975 | Biology and control of the Douglas-fir beetle in the
interior of British Columbia. J. Walters. 1956. |
| 976 | A check list of plant rusts in Canada. A.M. Brown.
1956. |
| 977 | The balsam woolly aphid. 1956. (Rev. 1958 by R.E.
Balch and W.J. Carroll) # |
| 978 | Control of the corn earworm. D.D. Pond. 1956. |
| 979 | Control of wireworms in British Columbia. A.T.S.
Wilkinson. 1956. |
| 980 | Pasture and hay crops for the southern Canadian
prairies. M.R. Kilcher and others. 1956. |
| 981 | Control of wireworms in Nova Scotia. C.J.S. Fox
and M.E. Neary. 1956. (Rev. processed pub.
series, Ent. 125) |
| 982 | Common strawberry diseases and their control.
A.T. Bolton, R.E. Fitzpatrick and F.C. Mellor.
1956. |

Publication Series cont.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| No. | | |
| 983 | Wild plants of the Canadian prairies. A.C. Budd.
1957. (Price \$1.50) | |
| 984 | Alfalfa seed production in the Prairie provinces.
J.L. Bolton. 1956. | |
| 985 | Soil management practices in the Upper Peace River
region. C.H. Anderson and E.C. Stacey. 1956. | |
| 986 | Crested wheat grass. R.P. Knowles. 1956. | |
| 987 | Ontario flue-cured tobacco soils and their fertilizer
requirements. J.M. Elliot and L.S. Vickery.
1956. | |
| 988 | Field peas in Canada. J.G.C. Fraser and V.R.
Wallen. 1956. | |
| 989 | New features in flue-cured tobacco kiln construction.
E.K. Walker and L.S. Vickery. 1956. | |
| 990 | Common strawberry insects and their control. H.
Andison. 1956. | # |
| 991 | Russian wild rye grass. D.H. Heinrichs and T.
Lawrence. 1956. | |
| 992 | Jams, jellies and pickles. Consumer Section,
Marketing Service. 1956. | # |
| 993 | Feeding and care of the dairy calf. V.S. Logan and
V.J. Miles. 1956. | # |
| 994 | Culture of ornamental trees for Canadian gardens.
R.W. Oliver. 1957. | # |
| 995 | Trees for ornamental planting. R.W. Oliver. 1957. | # |
| 996 | Flowering bulbs for Canadian gardens. R.W. Oliver.
1957. | # |
| 997 | Control of insects of house plants. G.G. Dustan.
1956. | |

Publication Series cont.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| No. | | |
| 998 | Sweet clover in Western Canada. J.E.R. Green-shields. 1957. | |
| 999 | Traction problems with mounted tillage implements. J.G. Kemp and J.L. Thompson. 1957. | |
| 1000 | The European pine shoot moth in Ontario. Forest Biology Division, Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, and Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie. 1957. | |
| 1001 | The yellow-headed spruce sawfly in Ontario. Forest Biology Division, Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, and Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie. 1957. | |
| 1002 | The red-headed pine sawfly in Ontario. Forest Biology Division, Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, and Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie. 1957. | |
| 1003 | The white pine weevil in Ontario. Forest Biology Division, Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, and Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie. 1957. | |
| 1004 | The elm leaf beetle in Ontario. Forest Biology Division, Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, and Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie. 1957. | |
| 1005 | Strawberry culture in Eastern Canada. D.S. Blair, L.P.S. Spangelo, H.B. Heeney and A.W.S. Hunter. 1957. | |
| 1006 | Control of cattle lice. W.O. Haufe. 1957. | # |
| 1007 | A home-made sprayer for attachment to a tractor power take-off. H. Andison. 1957. | # |
| 1008 | Diseases of field crops. Plant Pathology laboratories at Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Edmonton, and Lethbridge. 1957. (Price 50 cents) | |

Publication Series cont.

No.		
1009	Forest sawflies of southern Ontario and their parasites. H. Raizenne. 1957.	
1010	Dutch elm disease. 1957. Rev. 1958.	#
1011	Ornamental shrubs for Canadian gardens. R.W. Oliver. 1957.	#
1012	Control of lice and mites on chickens. P.E. Morrison and R.P. Thompson. 1957.	#
1013	Carpenter ant infestation and its control. D.N. Smith. 1957.	#
1014	Granulated insecticides for control of the European corn borer in field corn. H.B. Wressell. 1957. Rev. 1958.	#
1015	Chemical aspects of ecology in relation to agriculture. H. Martin. 1957. (Research monograph 1, Science Laboratory, London) (Price \$3.00)	
1016	Living with house plants. A.P. Chan. 1958. Price \$1.00)	
1017	Woody climbers and ground covers for Canadian gardens. R.W. Oliver. 1957.	#
1018	The control of the pine needle scale in the Prairie Provinces. L.O.T. Peterson. 1957.	
1019	Sunflower seed production. E.D. Putt. 1957.	
1020	Concentrate spraying in deciduous orchards. J. Marshall. 1958. (Price \$1.00)	
1021	The production of rape in Western Canada. W.J. White and J.L. Bolton. 1957.	
1022	Studies in forest pathology. XVII. The pathological deterioration of fire-killed pine in the Mississagi region of Ontario. J.T. Basham. 1958.	

Publication Series cont.

No.		
1023	The dairy goat. 1957.	#
1024	Pasture renovation in Maritime Provinces. F.W. Calder and F.S. Warren. 1958.	
1025	Field corn production in Canada. F. Dimmock, G.F.H. Buckley and J. Giesbrecht. 1957.	#
1026	Control of root maggots in rutabagas and turnips in British Columbia. A.R. Forbes and K.M. King. 1957.	
1027	Control of the cabbage maggot in British Columbia. A.R. Forbes and K.M. King. 1957.	
1028	Irrigating early potatoes in southwestern Ontario. J.M. Fulton. 1958.	
1029	Studies in forest pathology. XIX. Decay of western hemlock and amabilis fir in the Kitimat region of British Columbia. R.E. Foster, J.E. Browne and A.T. Foster. 1958.	
1030	Rambler alfalfa. D.H. Heinrichs and J.L. Bolton. 1958.	
1031	Breeds of sheep and their use in Canada. 1958. J.W. Graham.	#
1032	Preparing insect displays. A.A. Wood. 1958. (Price \$3.00)	
✓1033	Growing vegetables in the prairie garden. C. Walkof. 1958.	
1034	Forest lepidoptera of Canada. Forest Insect Survey. Vol. 1. Papilionidae to Arctidae, comp. by B.M. McGugan. 1958. (Price \$1.00)	
1035	The spruce budworm in New Brunswick. R.E. Balch. 1958.	#

Publication Series cont.

- | No. | |
|------|--|
| 1036 | Control of grasshoppers in the Prairie Provinces.
L.G. Putnam and R.H. Handford. 1958. |
| 1037 | Stock poisoning plants of the British Columbia ranges.
A. McLean and H.H. Nicholson. 1958. |
| 1038 | Control of grape insects in Ontario. T. Armstrong.
1958. (Rev. processed pub. series, Ent. 26) |
| 1039 | Control of borers attacking peach trees in Ontario.
T. Armstrong and H.R. Boyce. 1958. |
| 1040 | Comparison of the power costs of tractors. F.W.
Bigsby, J.L. Thompson and J.G. Kemp. 1958.
Rev. 1960. |
| 1041 | Studies in forest pathology. XVIII. The occurrence
of the Indian paint fungus, <i>Echinodontium</i>
<i>tinctorium</i> , E. & E., in British Columbia. G.P.
Thomas. 1958. |
| 1042 | Heat units and crop growth. R.M. Holmes and G.W.
Robertson. 1959. |
| 1043 | Mink production; management and nutrition. C.K.
Gunn. 1959. # |
| 1044 | Cultural control of wild oats. 1959. |
| 1045 | Control of the cabbage maggot in Newfoundland. R.F.
Morris. 1959. |
| 1046 | A survey of the law of water in Alberta, Saskatchewan,
and Manitoba. P. Gisvold. (Prepared by the
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration and
Economics Division) 1959. (Price \$1.00) |
| 1047 | Freezing temperature probabilities at Ottawa. G.W.
Robertson and R.M. Holmes. 1959. |
| 1048 | Buy by grade. The Consumer Section. 1959. |

Publication Series cont.

- | No. | |
|------|---|
| 1049 | Grasses of the Ottawa district. W.G. Dore. 1959.
(Price \$1.00) |
| 1050 | Salads. The Consumer Section. 1959. |
| 1051 | Cost of field operations in the Prairie region.
1959. |
| 1052 | Swine diseases in Canada. 1959. |
| 1053 | The art of making sandwiches. The Consumer
Section. 1959. |
| 1054 | Estimating irrigation water requirements from
meteorological data. G.W. Robertson and R.M.
Holmes. 1959. |
| 1055 | Ants and their control in Canada. C.G. MacNay.
Rev. 1959. (Originally pub. 1953 as Processed
pub. series, Ent. 124) |
| 1056 | Winter wheat production in Western Canada. J.E.
Andrews and others. 1959. |
| 1057 | Control of silverfish and firebrats. C.G. MacNay.
1959. |
| 1058 | Potatoes. The Consumer Section. 1959. |

Technical Bulletins

No.

1. - Pub. 475 The effect of feeding deaminized versus untreated cod liver oils on growth, egg production and mortality of poultry. H.S. Gutteridge. 1935.
2. - Pub. 479 Hybridization of domestic cattle, bison and yak; report of the Wainwright experiment. A. Deakin, G.W. Muir and A.G. Smith. 1935.
3. - Pub. 481 Farmers' business organizations in Canada, 1935. A.E. Richards. 1935. #
4. - Pub. 489 Taxation in rural Ontario. S.C. Hudson. 1936. #
5. - Pub. 499 Organic soils of southwestern Quebec. R.R. McKibbin and P.C. Stobbe. First report of the Quebec Soil Survey Committee. 1936. #
6. - Pub. 550 An analysis of swine progeny records; feeding and carcass data of hogs tested by the Dominion Experimental Farms under the Canadian advanced registry policy for swine. J.G. Stothart. 1937.
7. - Pub. 556 Peace-Athabaska weeds; a reconnaissance appraisal. H. Groh. 1937.
8. - Pub. 562 An economic study of potato production in New Brunswick. I.S. McArthur. 1937. #
9. - Pub. 575 Modern methods for testing a large number of varieties. C.H. Goulden. 1937.
10. - Pub. 579 Apple thinning investigations, 1920 to 1935. R.C. Palmer and D.V. Fisher. 1937.
11. - Pub. 590 Orchard soils of the Province of Quebec. P.C. Stobbe and R.R. McKibbin. Second report of the Quebec Soil Survey Committee. 1937. #
12. - Pub. 591 The preservation of fruits and vegetables by freezing. R.W. Arengo-Jones. 1937. #

Technical Bulletins cont.

No.

13. - Pub. 605 An economic analysis of creamery operations in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. C.V. Parker. 1938. #
14. - Pub. 608 An economic study of the consumption of milk and cream in certain urban and rural districts of Canada. W.C. Hopper and G.P. Boucher. 1938. #
15. - Pub. 609 Physical and economic factors related to land use classification in southwest central Saskatchewan, The Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan cooperating with the Agricultural Economics Branch, Dominion Department of Agriculture. 1938.
16. - Pub. 610 An economic study of land utilization in Southern Alberta. G.H. Craig and J. Coke. 1938.
17. - Pub. 624 Costs and returns in apple production, Rouville County, Quebec. A. Gosselin. 1938.
18. - Pub. 625 Principles and methods involved in dehydration of apples. C.C. Eidt. 1938.
19. - Pub. 626 A short guide to Canadian genera of seed plants. J. Adams. 1938. (Repr. Bul. 78)
20. - Pub. 650 Soil survey of the lower Fraser Valley. C.C. Kelley and R.H. Spilsbury. British Columbia Department of Agriculture cooperating with Experimental Farms Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture. 1939.
21. - Pub. 652 Costs of distribution in the wholesale fruit and vegetable trade. W.F. Chown and A.H. Turner. 1940. #
22. - Pub. 658 An economic study of cheese consumption in certain urban and rural districts of Canada. G.P. Boucher and W.C. Hopper. 1939. #

Technical Bulletins cont.

No.

- 23. - Pub. 673 The wholesale marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the city of Toronto. W.F. Chown and W.C. Hopper. 1940.
- 24. - Pub. 677 The marketing of perishable farm products in Ottawa. E.P. Reid, B.A. Campbell and W.C. Hopper. 1940. #
- 25. - Pub. 678 An economic study of the consumption of milk and cream in Vancouver. C.I. Johnston and W.C. Hopper. 1940.
- 26. - Pub. 690 The manufacture of ice cream. A.H. White. 1940. (Rev. Bul. 102) Rev. 1946. #
- 27. - Pub. 691 Studies in forest pathology. III. Hypoxylon canker of poplar. J.E. Bier. 1940.
- 28. - Pub. 694 Functional disorders of apples. C.A. Eaves and H. Hill. 1940.
- 29. - Pub. 707 Prices and returns for Nova Scotia apples. A.E. Richards. 1940.
- 30. - Pub. 709 Soil survey of the Fredericton-Gagetown area, New Brunswick. P.C. Stobbe. First report of the New Brunswick Soil Survey. 1940.
- 31. - Pub. 712 Foliage insects of spruce in Canada. A.W.A. Brown. 1941.
- 32. - Pub. 714 Apple nutrition. M.B. Davis and H. Hill. 1941.
- 33. - Pub. 717 Genetic analysis of *Nicotiana triplex* segregation products and their relationship to existing *N. tabacum* types. N.A. MacRae. 1941.
- 34. - Pub. 721 Soil maintenance and pruning methods for peaches and apricots. R.C. Palmer, J.E. Britton and D.V. Fisher. 1941.

Technical Bulletins cont.

- No.
35. - Pub. 723 Canadian creamery buttermaking. 1941.
(Rev. Bul. 70 n.s.) #
36. - Pub. 728 An economic classification of land in fifty-six municipal divisions, south central Saskatchewan. C.C. Spence and E.C. Hope in cooperation with the Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1941.
37. - Pub. 729 Physiological studies with the tobacco plant. G.M. Ward. 1942.
38. - Pub. 730 Nicotine; a product of tobacco. G.M. Ward. 1941.
39. - Pub. 731 Land use classification in the special areas of Alberta and in Rosenheim and Acadia Valley. A. Stewart and W.D. Porter. Economics Division, in cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Alberta. 1942.
40. - Pub. 732 Factors influencing ascorbic acid retention in apple juice. C.C. Strachan. 1942.
41. - Pub. 733 Factors affecting the success of farm mortgage loans in Western Canada. S.C. Hudson. 1942.
42. - Pub. 736 Vitamin "A" in swine feeding. W.D. Albright and L.D. Fraser. 1942.
43. - Pub. 737 Foot and mouth disease. A.E. Cameron. 1942. (Rev. Bul. 131 n.s.) #
44. - Pub. 738 An ecological and grazing capacity study of the native grass pastures in Southern Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. S.E. Clarke, J.A. Campbell and J.B. Campbell. 1942.
45. - Pub. 742 Soil survey of Standstead, Richmond, Sherbrooke and Compton counties in the Province of Quebec. D.B. Cann and P. Lajoie. 1942. #

Technical Bulletins cont.

No.

46. - Pub. 747 The effects of climate and grazing practices on short-grass prairie vegetation in Southern Alberta and Southwestern Saskatchewan. S.E. Clarke, E.W. Tisdale and N.A. Skoglund. 1943.
47. - Pub. 752 Soil survey of the Annapolis Valley fruit growing area. L.C. Harlow and G.B. Whiteside. 1943.
48. - Pub. 757 Soil survey of the Woodstock area, New Brunswick. P.C. Stobbe and H. Aalund. Second report of the New Brunswick Soil Survey. 1944.
49. - Pub. 758 Settlement problems in Northwestern Quebec and Northeastern Ontario. A. Gösselin and G. P. Boucher. 1944. #
50. - Pub. 762 The identification of certain native and naturalized grasses by their vegetative characters. S.E. Clarke, J.A. Campbell and W. Shevkenek. 1944. #
51. - Pub. 764 Settlement problems in Northern New Brunswick. A. Gosselin and G. P. Boucher. 1944.
52. - Pub. 767 An economic study of land settlement in representative pioneer areas of Northern Saskatchewan. R.A. Stutt and H. Van Vliet. 1945.
53. - Pub. 768 Genetics of some new type foxes. C.K. Gunn. 1945. #
54. - Pub. 769 The chemical composition of native forage plants of southern Alberta and Saskatchewan in relation to grazing practices. S.E. Clarke and E.W. Tisdale. 1945.
55. - Pub. 778 Cattle ranching in Western Canada. C.W. Vrooman, G.D. Chattaway and A. Stewart. 1946.
56. - Pub. 783 Studies in forest pathology. IV. Decay of Sitka spruce on the Queen Charlotte Islands. J.E. Bier, R.E. Foster and P.J. Salisbury. 1946.

Technical Bulletins cont.

No.

57. - Pub. 787 Farm family living in the Prairie Provinces. F.M. Edwards. 1947.
58. - Pub. 790 The effects of immaturity and artificial drying upon the quality of seed corn. F. Dimmock. 1947.
59. - Pub. 791 Pioneer farming and municipal finance in the Sangudo-Winfield area of Alberta, 1941. B.K. Acton, and C.C. Spence. 1947.
60. - Pub. 792 A study of pioneer farming in the fringe areas of the Peace River, Alberta, 1942. B.K. Acton and C.C. Spence. 1947.
61. - Pub. 793 Farming in the irrigation districts of Alberta. C.C. Spence, B.H. Kristjanson and J.L. Anderson. 1947.
62. - Pub. 794 A study of land settlement in the Prince George-Smithers area, British Columbia. W.J. Anderson. 1947.
63. - Pub. 800 Land settlement in northeastern Alberta, 1943. B.H. Kristjanson and C.C. Spence. 1947.
64. - Pub. 801 Testing Swedish Landrace swine in Canada. E.B. Fraser and J.G. Stothart. 1947.
65. - Pub. 802 Orchard soil management and apple nutrition in Eastern Canada. M.B. Davis and H. Hill. 1948.#
66. - Pub. 804 Studies in forest pathology. V. Decay in fir, *Abies lasiocarpa* and *A. amabilis*, in the Upper Fraser region of British Columbia. J.E. Bier, P.J. Salisbury and R.A. Waldie. 1948.
67. - Pub. 812 Dairy farm business in Alberta, 1939 to 1943. H.L. Patterson. Issued by Marketing Service, Economics Division, Dominion Department of Agriculture, in cooperation with Dairy Branch, Department of Agriculture, Alberta, Board of Public Utility Commissioners, Alberta and the Department of Political Economy, University of Alberta. 1949.

Technical Bulletins cont.

No.

- 68. - Pub. 813 Production of juices, their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control. F.E. Atkinson and C.C. Strachan. 1949.

- 69. - Pub. 815 Changes in farm family living in three areas of the Prairie Provinces from 1942-43 to 1947. M.A. MacNaughton and M.E. Andal, with a supplement on distribution and use of family allowance payments in three areas of the Prairie Provinces, 1947. M.A. MacNaughton and J.M. Mann. 1949.

- 70. - Pub. 817 The siphonaptera of Canada. G.P. Holland. 1949.

- 71. - Pub. 819 Soil moisture, wind erosion and fertility of some Canadian prairie soils. J.L. Doughty and others. 1949.

- 72. - (Not published)

- 73. - Pub. 823 Farm business in Central Alberta, 1943-1944. C.C. Spence. Prepared by Marketing Service, Economics Division, Dominion Department of Agriculture, in cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Alberta. 1949.

- 74. - Pub. 827 Mink ranching. C.K. Gunn. 1949. #

- 75. - Pub. 828 Small canneries. F.E. Atkinson and C.C. Strachan. 1950.

- 76. - Pub. 829 The dairy farm business in Manitoba, 1942-1947. H.L. Patterson and H.W. Trevor. 1949.
(Produced in cooperation with the Provincial Department of Agriculture, Manitoba, and the University of Manitoba.)

- 77. - Pub. 831 Life insurance experience of Saskatchewan farmers. G. Haase. 1950.

SERIALS AND PERIODICALS

Agricultural gazette of Canada. V.1, 1914 - 11, 1924. Dis-
continued.

The agricultural outlook for Canada. 1949.

The agricultural situation. 1934 - 1939. #

Canadian agricultural program. 1945 - 1948. (Name changed
to "Agricultural outlook for Canada.")

Canadian forage seeds project. 1952- .

Departmental highlights. (Weekly)

Directory of organization and activities of the Canada Depart-
ment of Agriculture. 1939- . #

Directory of personnel. 1957- .

Herbicidal products currently registered. 1949- (1949-1957
prepared by Botany and Plant Pathology Division. 1958- by
Plant Products Division, Pesticide Unit)

Objectives for Canadian agriculture. 1943-1944. (Continued as
"Canadian agricultural program")

The potato situation in Eastern Canada. Issued as a supple-
ment to The Agricultural situation and outlook. 1935 (Only
one issued)

Proceedings of the Conference of Fruit Growers of the Dominion
of Canada. V.1, 1890-4, 1914.

Proceedings of the meeting of the Associate Committee on Weeds,
Eastern Division, by the Dominion Department of Agriculture
and National Research Council. 1936- .

Proceedings of the meeting of the Western Division of the
Associate Committee on Weeds, by the Dominion Department
of Agriculture and National Research Council. 1935- .

A report of fertilizer analysis. 1922-23 - 1940-41.

Serials and periodicals cont.

Report of the annual conference of Canadian Dairy Instructors and Experts, 1st, 1902- 2nd, 1903. Called "Dominion Conference of Dairy Experts.

Report of the Minister of Agriculture. 1867- (Under the Union of Upper Canada and Bas Canada, various agricultural boards and societies published reports on agriculture until 1852, when the Bureau of Agriculture under a Minister of Agriculture was set up. In 1862 the Bureau became a Department of Agriculture. After Confederation, 1867, the reports are of the Minister of Agriculture of the Dominion of Canada rather than of the Province of Canada)

Report on cattle quarantine in Canada. 1895 - 1901.

Report on research. 1957. (Only one published)

Report on the Agricultural Instruction Act. 1913-14 - 1921-22.

Research for farmers. V.1, 1956- .

Summary of new laws and regulations affecting agriculture. 1934, 1935.

UNNUMBERED PUBLICATIONS

- A travers le Canada en compagnie de l' Association britannique pour l' Avancement des Sciences, 1884. Notes de Prof. J.P. Sheldon de Collège agricole de Wilts et Hants à Downton Salisbury. 1884. (No. Eng. ed.)
- Activities of the Dominion Department of Agriculture in relation to the work of provincial departments. 1935.
- Agricultural reconstruction in Canada, a summary of recommendations made to the Dominion and Provincial governments by various reconstruction committees. W. Dickson. 1945.
- Agricultural war book; patriotism and production; more than usual. 1915.
- Agriculture in Canada. W. Saunders. 1901.
- Beautifying the farm home grounds. R.W. Oliver and A.J. Logsdail. n.d.
- Beef raising in the Maritimes, prepared by the Beef Cattle Committee of the Maritime Stock Breeders Association. 1942, 1952. #
- The benefits of egg grading, and an explanation of clauses 8 and 9 of the egg regulations. 1930.
- Boys' and girls' calf clubs, members' handbook. 1936, 1945, 1946, 1952.
- The British market and the Canadian farmer. 1938. #
- Bulletin on typhoid fever in horses, improperly called influenza. D. McEachran. 1901.
- Canada: a hand-book of information for the intending emigrants. 1879.
- Canada: its extent, general resources, etc. Information for intending settlers. 1886.
- Canada; its history, productions and natural resources. 1886. (Prepared for the " Colonial and Indian Exhibition. London, 1886)

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Canada its history, productions and natural resources. (Prepared by G. Johnson, for the Paris International Exhibition, 1900)

Canada its history, productions and natural resources. 1905.
(For the Universal and International Exhibition, Liège, 1905)

Canada's agricultural extension services; a field of provincial activity with federal participation. 1956.

Canada's national poultry program, featured in Canada's exhibit at four world congresses. 1933.

Canada's national system of breeding and pedigreeing poultry for high production. n.d.

Canadian agriculture and the war. 1941. #

Canadian agriculture and World War II, a history of the war-time activities of the Canada Department of Agriculture and its wartime boards and agencies. F.H. Auld. 1953.

Canadian dairying. 1923.

The Canadian Department of Agriculture; its development, organization and activities. [1924]

Canadian national poultry breeding programme. 1938.

Canadian poultry improvement program. n.d. #

Canadian seed potatoes in South American countries. A report. 1938.

Cereal grain; choice of variety could add dollars to your income. n.d.

Cereal rusts and their importance in Western Canada. [1955]

The clover-seed midge (*Cecidomyia leguminicola*, Lintner). 1886.

Composite report to the Minister of Agriculture concerning some values to be derived from the development of a national handicraft programme, prepared by D.H. Russell. 1941.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Conference of the Associate Committee on Market Poultry,
Ottawa, March 2, 1936. 1936.

The construction and care of lawns. J.H. Boyce. Rev. 1950.

The consumer's guide on how to buy graded foods. 1935.

Cooperative seed elevator; specifications for all trades. n.d.

Corrugated and solid fibreboard boxes for packing dressed and
eviscerated poultry. 1955.

Crop rotation studies on White Fox soils, 1936-1957. K.E.
Bowren and H.E. Wilson. 1959.

Dairy research in Canada. A report to the Deputy Minister of
Agriculture by a special departmental committee. 1950.

Directory of insect physiologists. 1956.

Diseases of peas and their control. C. Perrault. 1941.

Dominion Experimental Farms; a guide to the experimental
farms and stations. F.T. Shutt. 1912.

The Dominion Experimental Farms - a review, 1886-1912.
J.B. Spencer. 1913.

The Dominion Experimental Farms; a system of experimental
stations operated by the Federal Government which investi-
gates agricultural problems and is capable of giving continu-
ous service to Canadian farmers. 1924, 1933, 1939, 1947.

Dominion of Canada; a guide book containing information for
intending settlers. 1886.

Don't guess, buy by grade; a reminder from the Canada Depart-
ment of Agriculture Royal Winter Fair exhibit. 1958.

Double-working - a method of building hardier apple trees.
D.S. Blair. 1937.

An economic analysis of cheese factory operations in Ontario.
1933.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

- An economic analysis of cheese factory operations in Quebec.
1933.
- An economic analysis of creamery operations in New Brunswick.
1934.
- Eggs, poultry. n.d. #
- Employees' handbook. n.d.
- Entomological Laboratory, Biological Control Investigations,
Belleville. [1956]
- L'entreposage, l'élevage et la préparation des vers de terre
pour la pêche ou la vente. 1953. (No Eng. ed.)
- Essentials in broiler production. n.d. #
- Experimental Farms Service, Canada Department of Agriculture.
1954. #
- Extracts relating to licensing from the Fruit, Vegetables and
Honey Act and Regulations thereunder (as rev. November 1,
1947). 1947.
- Farm homes beautiful (Eastern Canada). R.W. Oliver. [1948]
(Commentary to accompany set of slides)
- Farming in Canada. 1950.
- Federal assistance to class A exhibitions and winter and spring
shows. n.d.
- Federal assistance to class B fairs. 1938.
- The feeding value of Western Canadian barley for bacon hogs;
an interim report of the National Barley Committee. 1938.
- Fertilizer and crop studies in the Pemberton Valley of British
Columbia. 1932-1956. R.M. Hall. 1959.
- Fodder and pasture plants. G.H. Clark and M.O. Malte.
1913. #

Unnumbered Publications cont.

- Foot and mouth disease. Directive to residents of quarantine area. 1952.
- Fruit culture showing the progress of the fruit industry in Canada. R. Hamilton. 1904.
- Fruit growing in Canada. W. Saunders and A. Dupuis. 1901.
- Fur farming conference. May 27, 28, 1937.
- Garden pools and bog gardens. R.W. Oliver. n.d.
- A general review of plant protection organization in Canada. D.C. Mckeen and B.M. McGugan. 1957.
- Genetics in the development of disease resistant oat varieties. 1958.
- The good and the bad in market poultry. n.d.
- Graded chicks. 1939.
- Grain screenings. J.R. Dymond, with results of feeding experiments by E.S. Archibald and F.C. Elford. 1915.
- Growth of the cooperative movement at St. Anselme, a Quebec rural parish. R. Perreault. 1957. #
- A guide book containing information for intending settlers. 8th ed. revised and corrected to date. 1887. #
- Guide map of Experimental Farm and Science Service Laboratories, Fredericton, New Brunswick, February 1958.
- Guide to the chemicals used in crop protection. H. Martin and J.R.W. Miles. 1952. (Looseleaf)
- Guide to the chemicals used in crop protection. H. Martin. 2nd ed. 1953. Also Supplement 1, 1955.
- Guide to the chemicals used in crop protection. H. Martin. 3rd ed. 1957. Also Supplement 1, 1958.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Guide to the Experimental Station, Scott, Sask. n.d.

History of wheat in Canada. 1955.

How much do you sow per acre? E.S. Hopkins. [1935]

How to serve cheese. 1938.

The improvement of beef. 1956.

Index to directory of personnel. 1957.

L'industrie laitière au Canada. 1923. (No Eng. ed.)

Information on agriculture in Newfoundland, assembled by the
Dominion Department of Agriculture in cooperation with the
Newfoundland Department of Natural Resources, Division of
Agriculture. 1949.

Inquiry into fruit growing conditions in the Dominion of Canada;
being the conclusions reached after a personal investigation,
W.H. Bunting. 1912.

The international situation; an agricultural background report.
1947.

Johnson's graphic statistics. Compiled by G. Johnson. 1888.

Laboratory animal cages. C.W. McIntosh. 1941.

The Lacombe breed; a bacon type hog developed by the
Canada Department of Agriculture. [1957]

Late blight of potatoes: how to control it. 1959.

Less wheat in 1941 will help win the war. 1941.

Lilies for Canadian gardens. I. Preston. 1945.

Making the most of beans. 1938.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

- Manitoba and North West Territories; letters by James Trow, together with information relative to acquiring Dominion lands, cost of outfit, etc. 1878.
- Memorandum on agricultural cooperative associations in Canada including a summary of governmental assistance. 1935.
- Memorandum on history of British cattle. 1909.
- A memorandum on the Sirois report re reference to the Dominion Experimental Farms. n.d.
- Modern methods of breeding swine in Denmark. J.G. Lefebvre. 1953.
- New facilities for plant pathology research. 1958.
- New rust resistant wheat and oat varieties. L.H. Newman. 1939.
- Notes on systemic insecticides. H. Martin and B.N. Smallman. n.d.
- Notes to authors. [1957]
- Official straw standards. n.d.
- Oil strike on western farms: housewives, livestock producers, sunflower seed growers to benefit. 1946.
- The organization, achievements and present work of the experimental farms. 1924.
- Organization and activities of the Cereal Division, Central Experimental Farm. [1950]
- Ornamental trees, shrubs and woody climbers. G.C. Warren. n.d.
- Our food costs. 1959. #
- Pastures; questions and answers. n.d.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Patriotism and production "more than usual"; agricultural war book. 1915. #

Les pêcheries au Canada. L.Z. Joncas. 1886. (No Eng. ed.)

Le plan canadien de multiplication de plantes fourragères. 1956.

A plan to reduce wheat acreage and make more money available for necessary war supplies. 1941.

Les poissons et les animaux à fourrure du Canada. A. Buies. 1900.

Postdoctorate fellowships for research in the biological sciences, tenable in the laboratories of Science Service, Canada Department of Agriculture. Published in cooperation with National Research Council of Canada. [1955]

Potato tuber diseases. 1958. (Poster) #

Potatoes for livestock. 1948.

Poultry culling in New Brunswick, prepared by officers of the Provincial and Dominion Departments of Agriculture. F.L. Wood and W. Kerr. 1929.

Poultry products for many uses. [1955] #

Poultry research in progress in Canada; a supplement to the report of the Conference of the Associate Committee on Marketing Poultry. 1937.

Proceedings of a Conference on Dressed Poultry; agenda for conference between the Special Poultry Committee of the Canadian Produce Association and officials of the Dominion Department of Agriculture, the National Research Council, on research problems affecting the dressed poultry industry. 1935.

Producing beef on the farm; an analysis of light weight beef production in Southwestern Ontario. P.E. Sylvestre. 1942.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Production and thrift. Agricultural war book. 1916.

Production goals, 1943. 1943.

The production of sugar beets in Southwestern Ontario; an economic study. I.S. McArthur. 1941.

Prospects for export of tender fruits. J.W. Robertson. 1899.

Province of Manitoba and North-West Territory of the Dominion of Canada. Information for emigrants. 1878.

Pruning tree fruits and small fruits. D.V. Fisher. 1957.

Pulp wood of Canada. G. Johnson. The forest wealth of Canada. J.M. Macoun. 1904.

Recommendations approved by the P.F.R.A. Advisory Committee on Land Utilization at a meeting held in Regina, Saskatchewan, February 26, 27, 28, 1945.

Recommended storage temperature and relative humidity and the average freezing temperature of fruits and vegetables. n.d.

Regulations governing extra-mural research projects. 1956.

Report of Committee on Dressed Poultry Standards. 1928.

Report of grading of purebred rams in Ontario. 1937.

Report of six years experience of a farmer in the Red Deer district. L. Gaetz. 1890.

Report of the reconnaissance soil survey, municipality of Armstrong, Manitoba. J.H. Ellis and J.A. Hobbs, with a soil map prepared from field operations made by J.A. Hobbs and J.M. Parker. 1939.

A report on an investigation into some of the possibilities of the recovery and utilization of the fibre from the straw of flax grown for seed production purposes on the Canadian prairies, prepared by J.H. Grisdale. 1920.

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Report on Canadian flax industries. (Report of John Lowe, Deputy Minister, to the Minister). 1894.

Report on rural relief due to drought conditions and crop failures in Western Canada, 1930-1937. 1939.

Report on the participation of the Canada Department of Agriculture and associated organizations in technical assistance programmes to underdeveloped countries, June 1951 to December 1957. 1958.

Reports of the first conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations, held at Quebec City, October 16-November 1, 1945. Prepared by W.C. Hopper.

A review of the status and possibilities of flax production and manipulation in Canada. J.A. McCracken. 1916.

Review statement outlining the work and recommendations of the Provincial Inter-departmental Committee on Canadian Hand Arts and Crafts, January 1942 to January 1944. Prepared by D.H. Russell.

The safe handling of commercial livestock; a producer to consumer campaign. 1924.

Sheep in the Maritime Provinces. 1957. Prepared in co-operation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture of the Maritime Provinces.

Sheep in the Maritimes; a handbook for sheep club members. 1941, 1944, 1948.

Soil survey of the experimental station and substations of the Canada Department of Agriculture in Saskatchewan. J.S. Clayton and J.G. Ellis. 1952.

Stem cracking and dry rot of celery. R.O. Lachance. 1941.

Studies on non-washing of butter. A.H. White and R.R. Riel. [1955]

Unnumbered Publications cont.

Summary of new laws and regulations affecting agriculture passed at the 1934 session of Parliament. 1934.

Summary of proceedings of the All-Canadian Agricultural Conference, held in the office of the Minister of Agriculture for Canada, March 11th and 12th, 1930.

The suppression of two insects affecting troops. Rev. ed. 1917. (Special cir.)

Swine husbandry in the United Kingdom and Denmark; report of The Canadian Commission, 1909. 1910.

Symposium on birch dieback, held in Ottawa, March 21, 22, 1952. 1952.

Tillage research for Saskatchewan. 1948.

Too much fat on too many pigs. 1954.

Tree fruits of the Okanagan Valley. A.J. Mann and F.W.L. Keane. 1956.

The U.S.S.R. agricultural exhibition, Moscow; a report by the delegation from the Canada Department of Agriculture. 1954.

La Vallée du St. Maurice; informations pour les colons. 1887.

Vitamin B now a plus health value in flour and bread. Issued by the Departments of Agriculture, and Pensions and National Health. [1944]

Ways of using fish. 1938.

What farmers say of their personal experience in the Canadian North-West. 1883.

What you need to know about wool. [1953]

Wool, the warp and woof of Canadian life. [1953]

#

PUBLICATIONS OF SERVICES, DIVISIONS AND OTHER UNITS
OF THE DEPARTMENT

Agricultural Supplies Board

Leaflets

No.		#
1.	Eggs for Britain. 1941.	#
2.	Britain wants eggs. 1941.	#
3.	More eggs for Britain. 1941.	#
4.	Eggs for Britain. 1941.	#
5.	Egg contracts with Britain. 1941.	#
6.	Higher prices to be paid for eggs for Britain; grade "A" only to benefit. 1941.	#

Wartime Production Series: Special Pamphlets

1.	Flaxseed. 1940.	
2.	Bees; spring management. C.B. Gooderham. 1940.	#
3.	Package bees. C.B. Gooderham. 1940.	#
4.	Chicks; brooding and rearing. 1940.	#
5.	The feeding of swine. G.B. Rothwell and W.G. Dunsmore. (Rev. by E.B. Fraser and G.W. Muir) 1940.	#
6.	Soybeans. T.M. Stevenson. 1940.	#
7.	Producing pure milk. 1940.	#
8.	Fibre flax production in Canada. 1940.	#
9.	Sudan grass. R.M. MacVicar. 1940.	#
10.	Harvesting and threshing the seed crop of brome grass and crested wheat grass in the Prairie Provinces. W.J. White and W.H. Horner. 1940.	

Agricultural Supplies Board - Wartime (Special Pam.) cont.

No.

11. The hexagonal pig brooder house. 1940.
12. Millet. 1940. #
13. Control of the sheep ked. G.A. Mail. 1940. #
14. Control of insects in stored grain. H.E. Gray. 1940. #
15. Pasture improvement for cheaper production (Eastern Canada). P.O. Ripley and others. 1940. #
16. Control of horse bots and cattle warbles. G.A. Mail 1940. #
17. Care of the fleece. A.A. MacMillan and J.B. Smith. 1940. #
18. Canadian fleece wool. A.A. MacMillan and J.B. Smith. 1940. #
19. Modern machinery for harvesting and processing fibre flax. R.J. Hutchinson. 1940. #
20. The use of annual forages. F.S. Nowosad and L.H. Newman. 1940. #
21. Coarse grain crops for Eastern Canada. 1940. #
22. Hybrid corn. 1940. (Supplement to 22: Corn hybrids recommended for production in Ontario. 1945)
23. Field corn; varieties and hybrids suitable for Eastern Canada. T.M. Stevenson, J.M. Armstrong and C. Sweet. 1940. #
24. Diseases of swede turnips. R.R. Hurst. 1940. #
25. Fertilizers for various crops. L.E. Wright and others. 1940. #
26. The effective use of farm labour and equipment in Eastern Canada. J.M. Armstrong and E.C. Bain. 1940. #

Agricultural Supplies Board - Wartime (Special Pam.) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 27. | Farmyard manure. P.O. Ripley and L.E. Wright.
1940. | # |
| 28. | Weed control in the Prairie Provinces. J. Cameron.
1940. | |
| 29. | Good seed of cereals and its significance. 1940. | # |
| 30. | Weed control in Eastern Canada and British Columbia.
G. Knowles. 1940. | # |
| 31. | Mastitis and milk production. 1940. | # |
| 32. | Legume inoculation. 1940. | # |
| 33. | Control of rats and mice. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn.
1940. | # |
| 34. | Prevention of common losses in young pigs. 1940. | # |
| 35. | White scour in calves. 1940. | # |
| 36. | Control of grasshoppers in the Prairie Provinces. R.D.
Bird, in consultation with H.L. Seamans and K.M.
King. 1940. | # |
| 37. | Wireworm control in western grain fields. K.M. King
and others. 1940. | # |
| 38. | Health protection of Canadian farm animals. 1940. | # |
| 39. | Control of white grubs. G.H. Hammond. 1940. | # |
| 40. | Potato culture. T.F. Ritchie. Insect control by A.G.
Dustan. Disease control by the Division of Botany and
Plant Pathology. 1940. | # |
| 41. | Grow healthy chicks. C.H. Weaver. 1940. | # |
| 42. | Tomato culture. T.F. Ritchie. Section on diseases and
insects by the Division of Botany and Plant Pathology
and Division of Entomology. 1940. | # |

Agricultural Supplies Board - Waritme (Special Pam.) cont.

No.		
43.	Certified seed potatoes; regulations governing their production. L.S. McLaine and J. Tucker. 1940.	#
44.	The prevention of losses in sheep flocks. 1940.	#
45.	Control of insects and diseases in vegetable gardens. 1940.	#
46.	Control of grain mites. 1941.	#
47.	Control of common warehouse insect pests. 1941.	#
48.	The carcass grading of hogs. 1941.	#
49.	Composts as a source of humus; utilization of farm and garden vegetable waste, peat and muck. 1941.	#
50.	Success in dairy farming. 1941.	#
51.	Control of certain parasitic worms in sheep; the prevention and control of nodular disease and parasites of the stomach and intestines of sheep by phenothiazine compound tablet. W.E. Swales. 1941.	#
52.	Hop growing. A.E. Barrett in consultation with T.F. Ritchie. Section on diseases by H.N. Racicot, that on insect control by Division of Entomology. 1941.	#
53.	White clover in Canada. 1941.	#
54.	The milking machine. 1941.	#
55.	Dodder. 1941.	#
56.	Pasture improvement for cheaper production (Prairie Provinces). S.E. Clarke. 1941.	
57.	Conservation of egg quality. 1941.	#
58.	Cooling milk on the farm. C.K. Johns. 1941.	#
59.	Control of wheat stem sawfly in the Prairie Provinces. 1941.	#

Agricultural Supplies Board - Wartime (Special Pam.) cont.

No.		#
60.	Wheat as a feed for livestock. 1941.	#
61.	Alfalfa for hay, silage and pasture. J.M. Armstrong, F.S. Nowosad and P.O. Ripley. 1942.	#
62.	Barley in the Prairie Provinces. 1942.	
63.	The efficient brooding of chicks. 1942.	#
64.	The range rearing of chicks. 1942.	#
65.	Canada urgently needs more wool. 1942.	#
66.	Making grass and legume silage without preservatives. P.O. Ripley. 1942.	#
67.	Prevention of disease in sheep. (Including control of internal and external parasites). 1942.	#
68.	Production and marketing of wool. 1942.	#
69.	Sunflower production for grain. W.J. White and E.D. Putt. 1943.	
70.	Control of cattle warbles or heel flies. 1943.	#
71.	Breeding, feeding and housing of sheep. 1943.	#
72.	Seeding machinery maintenance. Western Agricultural Engineering Committee. 1943.	
73.	Engine lubrication. Western Agricultural Engineering Committee. 1943.	
74.	Combine-harvester maintenance and operation. Western Agricultural Engineering Committee. 1943.	
75.	The wartime garden. 1943.	#
76.	Whey as a feed for hogs. A. Belzile and E.B. Fraser. 1943.	#

Agricultural Supplies Board - Wartime (Special Pam.) cont.

No.

77. Portable grain elevators for farm use. H. J. Kemp.
1943.
78. One-way disk maintenance and operation. 1943.
79. Field cultivator maintenance and operation. The Western
Agricultural Engineering Committee. 1943.
80. Feeding dairy cattle. G. Muir. 1943. #
81. High quality alfalfa hay for meal production. 1944.
82. Seed treatment for small grain crops. 1945. #

Miscellaneous Publications

Bacterial ring rot; a serious menace to the potato industry.
1940. (Poster)

The Canadian farmer's wartime task. 1942.

Eggs and poultry, 1943. Production goals and British contract.
1943.

Feed problems confronting Canadian farmers. 1943.

General statement to the farmers of Canada, based on under-
standings reached at the Dominion-Provincial conference
held at Ottawa, July 18-20, 1940. 1940.

Home vegetable gardening and home canning of vegetables in
wartime. 1941. (Prepared by the Agricultural Supplies
Board and the Wartime Prices and Trade Board)

Limestone must replace oyster shell in poultry feeding. 1943.

Order fertilizers now and take delivery immediately. 1945.

Production of vegetables in wartime gardens. 1944.

Canadian agricultural program. 1945-1948. (Annual)

Agricultural Supplies Board (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Objectives for Canadian Agriculture. 1943, 1944. (Annual)

Progress reports. Nos. 1-28, (29 not published) 30.
French: 5-19, 30.

Summary of activities. 1939 to 1945-46. (Annual)

Agriculturists' Division

Report of Agriculturists' Division. V.1, 1890 - 23, 1912.
(Continued as Report of Dominion Animal Husbandman and
Dominion Field Husbandman)

Animal Husbandry Division

Report of the Dominion Animal Husbandman. 1914- .

Miscellaneous Publications

Artificial insemination; general information as applied to dairy
cattle. 1954.

Feeding value of potatoes; a report on feeding experiments with
potatoes and potato by-products. P.E. Sylvestre and S.B.
Williams. Presented by G.W. Muir. [1937]

The home curing of pork. 1937.

Hybridization of domestic beef cattle and buffalo. V.S. Logan
and P.E. Sylvestre. 1950.

Hybridization of domestic cattle and buffalo (*Bison americanus*).
Progress report of the Wainwright experiment, 1935-41.
A. Deakin and others. 1943.

Animal Pathology Division

(See also Health of Animals Division)

Abstracts of articles found in the literature of 1950 only, and
prepared by members of the staff of the Animal Diseases
Research Institute. 1951.

Animal Pathology Division cont.

Guinea pigs. C.W. McIntosh. 1952.

Laboratory animal cages. C.W. McIntosh. 1942.

Rabies. 1952.

Trichomoniasis in cattle. 1951.

Apiculture Division

(Called Division of Bees, 1914-1915 and Bee Division, 1921-1948)

Reports, 1914- .

#

Miscellaneous Publications

Apiary reminders. (6 sheets) 1952.

Compte rendu de vingt-cinq ans de recherches apicoles (1923-1947) à la Station Experimentale Fédérale de Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière. (No Eng. ed.)

Instruction sheets. (9) 1951-1952.

Moving honeybee colonies. E. Braun and P. Pankiw. 1953.

Tubular heat exchange equipment for processing honey. E. Braun and C.A. Jamieson. 1955.

Bacteriology Division

Created in 1923 as part of Experimental Farms System, transferred to Science Service 1937.

Reports. 1923- .

Miscellaneous Publications

Chemical and bacteriological studies of Canadian ice cream. E.G. Hood and A.H. White. 1941.

Bacteriology Division cont.

Homogenization of market milk. E.G. Hood and A.H. White.
1947.

Methods for the bacteriological and chemical analyses of de-
hydrated vegetables. 1951.

Methods for the microbiological analyses of dehydrated
vegetables. Prepared by A.H. Jones and W.E. Ferguson.
1955.

Qualitative studies of soil micro-organisms, 1-XV (1938-
1957). 1959.

A series of six discussion papers on buttermaking, prepared
for buttermakers' clubs. 1938.

Tentative resazurin test to determine the microbial quality of
fresh and frozen vegetables. A.H. Jones and W.E. Ferguson.
[1957]

Vinegar making on the farm. 1939.

Bio-Graphic Unit

Photographic filing. G.H. Parker. 1955.

Botany and Plant Pathology Division

Began activities in 1909 with the Experimental Farms
Service, and was known as Entomology and Botany Division
from 1887-1909. Separated as Botany Division in 1909.

(1911 - 1938 called Division of Botany)

Serials

Annual report of the Canadian plant disease survey. 11th, 1931-
39th. 1959. (Changed to Quarterly)
(1st, 1920 - 4th, 1924 called "Survey of the prevalence of
common plant diseases in the Dominion of Canada".
5th, 1925 - 10th, 1930 called "Annual report on the preval-
ence of plant diseases in the Dominion of Canada".

Botany and Plant Pathology Division (Serials) cont.

11th, 1931 - 39th, 1959 called "Annual report of the Canadian plant disease survey).

Annual report on the prevalence of plant diseases in the Dominion of Canada, 1925-1930. (Name changed to "Annual report of the Canadian plant disease survey")

Arboretum notes. v.12, 1957- .

Canadian weed survey. Report. 1st, 1942 - 7th, 1948.

Index seminum. 1951- .

List of fungicides and fungicide-insecticides registered. 1951-.

Newsletter. v.1, 1921 - v.3, 1923. Discontinued.

Report. v.1, 1887- . (Issued by the Entomologist and Botanist until 1910, then published separately)

Survey of the prevalence of common plant diseases in the Dominion of Canada. 1st, 1920 - 4th, 1924. (Name changed to Annual report of the prevalence of plant diseases ...")

This week in the Arboretum. (Name changed to "Arboretum notes", v.12, 1957-).

Miscellaneous Publications

Atmospheric pollen studies at Ottawa, Ontario. I.J. Bassett. 1956.

Bacterial ring rot of potatoes. H.N. Racicot. n.d.

Bacterial wilt and rot of potatoes. H.N. Racicot. n.d.

Botanical survey of the St. Lawrence seaway area in Ontario. W.G. Dore and J.M. Gillett. 1955.

Canadian havens from hay fever. 2nd ed. 1955. I.J. Bassett and C. Frankton. (First edition issued by Travel Bureau)

Checklist of plants of the Ottawa District. J.M. Gillett. 1958.

Botany and Plant Pathology Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Common names of fungicides. Rev. 1956.

Control of fire blight of apples and hawthorns in home grounds
in Manitoba. W.A.F. Hagborg. [1957]

Control of peach canker. R.S. Willison. [1933]

Cytogenetic studies in Caragana, 1957. R.J. Moore. 1957.

Dominion experimental farms pasture investigations; botanical
surveys. H. Groh. 1936.

Late blight of potatoes and its control. L.C. Callbeck. 1948.

List of Canadian workers in the botanical sciences. H.N.
Racicot and R.J. Moore. 1958.

Mushrooms and toadstools; an account of the more common edible
and poisonous fungi of Canada. H.T. Güssow and W.S. Odell.
1927.

Plants collected in the vicinity of Marmora. J.M. Gillett.
1954.

Poison ivy and its eradication. E.G. Anderson. 1948.

Potato diseases. (Coloured poster)

Potato rot nematode. 1948. (poster)

Potato wart (canker). 1950. (poster)

Project list of the Division of Botany and Plant Pathology,
Science Service. 1948.

Reaction of wheat varieties to leaf rust and stem rust. T.
Johnson, R.F. Peterson and A.B. Campbell. n.d.

Rubber and resin content of native and introduced plants of
Canada. W.H. Minshall. 1957.

Some common tree diseases of British Columbia. J.E. Bier.
1949.

Botany and Plant Pathology Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Some effects of light on the growth of certain wood species.
[1957]

Subject classification list and revised project classification.
1956. (5 sections).

Survey of common barberry (*Berberis vulgaris* L.) and the
European buckthorn (*Rhamnus cathartica* L.) in Eastern
Ontario, 1952. G.A. Mulligan. 1952.

Survey of common barberry (*Berberis vulgaris* L.) in South-
western Ontario. 1951. D.R. Lindsay.

A survey of the European buckthorn and common barberry in
Southern Manitoba, 1957. I.J. Bassett. 1958.

Verticillium wilt of hops. W.G. Keyworth. 1952.

Virus-free cherry budwood available to nurserymen. G.H.
Berkeley. 1955.

Weed control and weed biology in Canada. C. Frankton.
(Speech given at British Weed Control Council, Nov. 1956)

Wild rice. [1952]

Census and Statistics

(Transferred to Dominion Bureau of Statistics after 1913)

Bulletins

No.

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 1. | Wage-earners by occupations. 1907. | # |
| 2. | Manufactures of Canada. 1907. | # |
| 3. | Farm land, field crops and livestock of the Maritime
provinces. 1907. | |
| 4. | Farm land, field crops and livestock of the Province of
Ontario. 1907. | |

Census and Statistics (Bulletins) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 5. | Agricultural census of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime provinces. 1907. | # |
| 6. | Immigrants of the agricultural class in the Northwest provinces. 1908. | # |
| 7. | Dairy production, 1907. 1908. | # |
| 8. | Longevity and sanitation. 1908. | # |

Bulletins. 5th Census of Canada, 1912-1914. Nos. 1-19.

Census and statistics. Monthly, v.1, 1908 - v.5, 1912. (Later numbers issued by Department of Trade and Commerce)

Census of Canada. 1870-1911.

Census of Manitoba, 1885-6. 1887.

Census of the three provisional districts of the North West Territories. 1884-5. 1886.

Miscellaneous Publications

Instructions to chief officers, commissioners and enumerators. 1901.

Cereal Division

Serials

Report, v.1, 1905- (This Division carries on the work done in 1903-1904 by the Experimentalist)

Mimeograph reports. no. 1, 1935- .

Mimeographed Reports

No. 1 Report of Eastern cooperative barley test. 1959.

Cereal Division cont.

Miscellaneous Publications

Buckwheat. W.G. McGregor. n.d.

Canadian accession numbers accessioned since July 1, 1951.
1952.

Cooperative oat breeding project; Ontario project group. 1959.

Guide to the cereal experimental grounds. 1931.

Lodging observations on oat varieties and strains. 1959.

Organization and activities of the Cereal Crops Division. 1953.

Chemistry Division

The Chemistry Division dates from 1886, at which time it was part of the Experimental Farms system. In 1937 it was transferred from the Experimental Farms Service to the newly formed Science Service.

Miscellaneous Publications

Additives - their significance in the production of animal products. B.B. Migicovsky. [1957]

Chemical methods for analysis of fruit and vegetable products. J.A. Ruck. 1956.

Chemical methods of plant analysis. G.M. Ward and F.B. Johnston. 1953. Rev. 1960.

Chemical methods of soil analysis. H.J. Atkinson and others. 1946. Rev. 1949, 1958.

Classification of soils. Definitions furnished by the Chemical Division of the Dominion Experimental Farms. n.d.

Obstructive urolithiasis. S.A. Forman. 1957.

Outline of the work of the Soil Chemistry Unit. H.J. Atkinson. 1956.

Chemistry Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Projects on pasture research. 1939.

Some comments on the use of the x-ray diffractometer. S.A.
Forman.

Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying

Bulletins

- (1 or 2) The dairy cow. J.W. Robertson. 1889.
- 3. Buttermaking. J.W. Robertson. 1890.
- 4. Fodder corn and the silo. J.W. Robertson. 1890.
- [5] The egg and poultry trade. J. Sanders. 1890.
- [6] Poultry trade with Great Britain. 1891.
- [7] Eggs, poultry and canned goods, and dried and evaporated fruit trade with Great Britain. 1892.
- [8] Notes for cheesemakers, for May. J.W. Robertson. 1893.
- 9. By-laws and regulations for cheese factories. J.W. Robertson.
- 10. By-laws and regulations for creameries on the cream-gathering plan. J.W. Robertson.
- 11. By-laws and regulations for creameries on the centrifugal separator plan. J.W. Robertson.
- 12. Notes for cheesemakers, for June. J.W. Robertson.
- 13. The Babcock test. F.T. Shutt. 1893.
- 14. Notes for cheesemakers, for July. J.W. Robertson. 1893.

Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying cont.

Bulletins, New Series

1. Improvement of cheese curing-rooms. 1901.
2. Milk for cheese factories. J.A. Ruddick. 1901 (3rd ed.).
3. Milk for creameries. J.A. Ruddick. 1901.
4. The percentage of water in Canadian creamery butter.
F.T. Shutt. 1902.
5. General instructions re the Fruit Marks Act, 1901, as
amended 1902. 1902.
6. Profitable poultry farming. F.C. Hare. 1902.
7. Plans and specifications of a cool cheese curing room.
J.A. Ruddick. 1903.
8. Conditions of the trade in timothy, alsike and red clover
seeds: results of investigation, 1902. 1902. #
9. Notes for cheesemakers. J.A. Ruddick. 1903.
10. The announcement of the Macdonald-Robertson Seed
Growers' Association. J.W. Robertson. 1903. #
11. List of exporters of some Canadian products. W.W.
Moore. 1903.
12. List of some British importers of Canadian farm products.
W.W. Moore. 1903.
13. Export apple trade. W.A. MacKinnon. 1903.
14. Export pear trade. W.A. MacKinnon. 1903.
15. Bill No. 200 reprinted as amended; an Act respecting the
Inspection and Sale of Seeds with explanations and
comments. 1903.
16. Weed seeds commonly found in timothy, alsike and red
clover seeds. G.H. Clark. 1904.

Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying (Bul. n.s.) cont.

17. Cidermaking in England and Canada; demand in Great Britain for black currant pulp. 1904.
18. The work of the Extension of Markets Division and Canada's export trade in farm products. 1904.
19. Notes on the export apple trade. 1904.
20. The Canadian poultry trade with Great Britain, A.W. Grindley. Canadian butter and bacon in the Glasgow market. J. Brown. 1904.
21. Some notes on the Canadian trade in food products, etc. with Bermuda and Jamaica. 1904.
22. Hamburg as a market for Canadian apples. 1904.

Report of Dairy Commissioner. v.1, 1890-91 - 3, 1892-93.
Discontinued.

Report of Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying. v.1, 1897.
Discontinued.

Leaflets

No.

1. "Open" and "weak bodied" cheese. 1901.
2. "Acidy" cheese. 1901.
3. "Off flavour". 1901.
4. "Fruity" flavour. 1901.

Miscellaneous Publications

Bacteriological examination to ascertain causes of discoloration of cheese. W.T. Connell. 1897.

Canadian dairy products for the world's Columbian Exposition. 1892. #

Cheese factories and creameries. J.W. Robertson. 1895, 1898.

Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Cold storage building. J.W. Robertson. 1897.

Creameries in N.W.T. J.W. Robertson. 1898.

Directory of the breeders of pure bred livestock of the Dominion of Canada. 1901.

Discoloration of cheese. J.W. Robertson. 1897.

Eggs and poultry. 1897.

The establishment of branch experimental dairy stations. J.W. Robertson. n.d.

The establishment of cheese factories and creameries. J.W. Robertson. n.d.

Food products of Canada and names of some exporters. 1901.

Illustration poultry work at Andover. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at Bondville. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at Chicoutimi, Quebec. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at East Amherst. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at East Margaree, N.B. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at Holmesville, Ont. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work in Prince Edward Island. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at Rogersville. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Illustration poultry work at Stanfold, Que. F.C. Hare. 1902.

Milk for cheese factories. J.W. Robertson. 1896.

Milk for creameries. J.W. Robertson. 1897.

Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying (Misc. Pub.) cont.
North-West Territories creameries. J.W. Robertson. 1896.
Notes for cheesemakers, for August to October. J.W. Robertson. 1893.
Prospects for export of tender fruits. J.W. Robertson. 1899.
To prevent mould on butter. 1901.

Commissioner of the Agricultural Instruction Act

Dominion aid to agricultural instruction in Canada; a review of the work performed by the Provinces with the moneys granted under the Agricultural Instruction Act during the five-year period, 1913-1917. 1917.
Report. 1912-13 to 1921-22.

Consumer Section

Consumer Bulletins

1. - Pub. 789 Home canning of fruits and vegetables. 1947.
Rev. 1949, 1950. (Cont. in Pub. series.) #

Miscellaneous Publications

Apples

The art of making sandwiches. 1951. #

Beef. 1957. (Repr. from Pub. 971) #

Beef; how it is graded, how to buy it, how to cook it. 1951,
1952. #

"Buy by Grade", the grade mark assures the quality. 1947,
1950. #

Calendar of Canadian fresh vegetables for salads. 1954. #

Cereals. 1958. #

Consumer Section (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Cereals; wheat, oats, barley and their uses. 1944.

Cheese dishes. 1947. Rev. 1950, 1957. #

Cheese dishes, wartime style. 1943.

Conserves, pickles and relishes. 1957. #

Courge et citrouille. 1959. (No Eng. ed.)

Desserts you'll like. 1949. #

Eggs - Eggs are good and good for you. 1951, 1952, 1957. #

Fèves blanches, délicieuses, nutritives. 1952. Rev. 1959.
(No Eng. ed.)

Les fines herbes. 1952. (No Eng. ed.)

Food facts for consumers. L.C. Pepper. 1945.

Foods for home defence. 1941.

Foods for the family. 1945, 1946, 1947, 1950.

A link between producer and consumer. n.d. #

The lunch box is on the march. 1943.

Meat; this is the way to make most of your ration - wise buying,
proper storing, careful cooking, clever extending. 1943. #

Recipe book for enjoying Canadian apples, "the world's finest
fruit". 1950.

Rutabagas. 1950.

Salads. 1952.

Saving and using fats in the home. 1943.

Skim milk powder. 1952.

Turkey by the piece. n.d.

Consumer Section (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Turkey - whole - halves - quarters. 1958.

Wartime home canning of fruits and vegetables. 1944.

Wartime jams and jellies. 1942.

Wartime maple syrup recipes. 1942.

Wartime pickles and relishes. E.L. Elliot. 1942, 1944.

Wartime sugar savers. 1943.

White navy beans. n.d.

Dairy Products Division

(Dairy Commissioner's Branch, 1890-1893; Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, 1897-1900; Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, 1901-1938; Dairy Products Division, 1939- ")

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Bulletins.

No.

1. List of some British importers of farm products.
Compiled by J.A. Ruddick. 1905. #
2. Milk for cheese factories. J.A. Ruddick. 1901. #
3. Milk for creameries. J.A. Ruddick. 1902. #
4. Some phases of dairying in Denmark. C. Marker.
1905. #
5. Improvement of dairy herds. Part I. A Wisconsin cow
census and its lessons. Part II. The result of test-
ing individual cows in 72 herds. Part III. Record
testing associations in Denmark. Part IV. Miscel-
laneous records. 1905. #
6. Chemical investigations relating to dairying undertaken
in 1904. F.T. Shutt. 1905. #

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Bulletins cont.

No.

7. List of exporters of some Canadian products. Compiled by W.W. Moore. 1908.
8. Some of the factors that control the water-content of butter. F.T. Shutt, C.F. Whitley and A.T. Charron. 1906.
9. Instructions for testing individual cows, with some notes on the use of the Babcock milk tester. J.A. Ruddick. 1906.
10. Creamery cold storage. J.A. Ruddick. 1906.
11. General instructions re the Inspection and Sale Act, Part IX, referring to fruit and fruit packages. 1907.
12. Cow testing associations with some notes on the sampling and testing of milk. J.A. Ruddick and C.F. Whitley. 1908. #
13. Sweet-cream butter. Part I. A critical study of the sweet cream buttermaking process. F.T. Shutt, A.T. Charron. Part II. Directions for the manufacture of butter from sweet or unripened cream. J.G. Bouchard. 1907. #
14. Apparatus for the determination of water and fat in butter. F.T. Shutt. 1907. #
15. Gathered cream for buttermaking. J.A. Ruddick and G.H. Barr. 1907. #
16. Subsidies for cold storage warehouses. 1907.
17. Buttermaking on the farm. G.H. Barr. 1907.
18. Cooperation in the marketing of apples. A. McNeill. 1907. #
19. The packing of apples in barrels and boxes. A. McNeill. 1907.
20. The use of ice on the farm. J.A. Ruddick. 1907. #

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Bulletins cont.

- | No. | | # |
|-----|---|---|
| 21. | Report of the cow testing associations. 1907. | # |
| 22. | The cooling of milk for cheesemaking. J.A. Ruddick and G.H. Barr. 1910. | # |
| 23. | Cold storage and the Cold Storage Act. J.A. Ruddick. 1910. | # |
| 24. | A report on some trial shipments of cold storage apples. J.A. Ruddick. 1910. | |
| 25. | Coulommier cheese; some notes on its manufacture. J. McNaughton. 1910 | # |
| 26. | Dairy legislation. 1910. | # |
| 27. | Trial shipments of peaches in 1910. J.A. Ruddick and W.W. Moore. 1911. | |
| 28. | An historical and descriptive account of the dairying industry in Canada. J.A. Ruddick. 1911. | # |
| 29. | Notes for factory cheesemakers. 1911. | |
| 30. | Cream cheese. G. Bagnall. 1911. | # |
| 31. | A list of cheese factories, creameries and condensed milk plants in Canada. 1911. | |
| 32. | The care of cream for buttermaking. G.H. Barr. 1912. | # |
| 33. | Cow testing with some notes on the sampling and testing of milk. J.A. Ruddick and C.F. Whitley. 1913. | # |
| 34. | Modern methods of packing apples and pears. A. McNeill. 1913. | # |
| 35. | Small cold storages. J.A. Ruddick and J.G. Bouchard. 1913. | # |
| 36. | Cold storage for creameries, with plans and specifications. J.A. Ruddick. 1913. | # |

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Bulletins cont.

- No.
37. The Island of Orleans cheese. J.C. Chapais. 1913. #
 38. Cooperation and fruit growing. A. McNeill. 1913.
 39. List of the cheese factories, creameries, skimming stations and condensed milk and city plants, etc. in Canada. 1913.
 40. The Inspection and Sale Act, Part IX, as amended in 1907-08 and 1912-13 (the Fruit Marks Act and fruit packages) and general notes. 1913. (Supersedes No. 11) #
 41. Cheese factory and creamery plans with specifications. G.H. Barr and J.G. Bouchard. 1914.
 42. The Dairy Industry Act, 1914, and regulations. 1914.
 43. The Cold Storage Act, 1907, as amended in 1909, and regulations. 1914.
 44. The cold storage of food products with some notes on insulation and warehouse management. J.A. Ruddick, and J. Burgess. 1915.
 45. The testing of milk, cream and dairy by-products by means of the Babcock test. J.F. Singleton. 1915.
 46. Determination of the specific gravity of milk; the percentage of acid and casein in milk; adulteration of milk by skimming and watering; the percentage of water and salt in butter; the percentage of fat and water in cheese. J.F. Singleton. 1915.
 47. The Grimsby precooling and experimental fruit storage warehouse. E. Smith. 1916.
 48. Precooling, shipment and cold storage of tender fruit with notes on packing and packages. E. Smith and J.M. Creelman. 1916.
 49. Small cold storages and dairy buildings. J.A. Ruddick and J. Burgess. 1917. #

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Bulletins cont.

No.

50. The use of brine tank refrigerator cars for fruit shipment.
E. Smith. 1917.
51. The rate of precooling fruit in different styles of packages
and at different temperatures. E. Smith and J. M.
Creelman. 1917.
52. Methods of handling basket fruits. E. Smith and J. M.
Creelman. 1917.
53. Buttermaking on the farm. G.H. Barr. 1917.
54. List of cheese factories, creameries, skimming stations;
also condensed milk manufacturers, city milk vendors
and ice cream manufacturers, etc. in Canada. 1918. #
55. The Finch Dairy Station; report of progress. J.A.
Ruddick and G.H. Barr. 1920.
56. Report on the Dominion educational butter scoring con-
test, 1919. G.H. Barr. 1920.
57. Simple methods for the storage of ice. J.A. Ruddick and
J. Burgess. 1920. #
58. The progress of cow testing. A.H. White. 1920. #

Circulars

No.

1. Iced cheese car service. 1910. #
2. The Milk Test Act. 1910. #
3. The outlook for Canadian tomatoes in Great Britain.
1910. #
4. Re: creamery cold storage bonuses. 1912. #
5. Good reasons for cow testing. 1912. #
6. Re: creamery cold storage bonuses. 1913. (Superseding
Cir. 4) #

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Circulars cont.

No.

7. Some notes gleaned from the work of the dairy record centres in 1912. (The substance of an address delivered by C.F. Whitley at the Dairymen's Conventions in Ontario in January 1913). 1913. #
8. [List of apple dealers in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta and also in Northern Ontario] 1913.
9. Amendment to the Inspection and Sale Act, 1913, as affecting fruit; and regulations thereunder. 1913.
10. Notes on cow testing. 1914.
11. List of wholesale and retail apple dealers in Northern Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1914. (Rev. ed. of Cir. 8)
12. The branding of dairy butter. J.A. Ruddick. 1914. #
13. The Grimsby pre-cooling and experimental fruit storage warehouse. E. Smith. 1915.
14. Causes of variation in the percentage of fat in hand separator cream. G.H. Barr. 1915. #
15. Cherry pre-cooling possibilities. E. Smith. 1915.
16. Cow testing notes. 1915.
17. The probable scarcity of rennet for the manufacture of cheese with some directions for securing a supply. J.A. Ruddick. 1916. #
18. The use of pepsin as substitute or partial substitute for rennet in the manufacture of cheese. 1916.
19. Directions for using soluble powdered pepsin as a substitute for rennet. 1916. #
20. Cow testing. 1917. #
21. Further notes on the use of pepsin and other substitutes for rennet in the manufacture of cheese. 1917. #

Dairy and Cold Storage Branch Circulars cont.

- No.
22. The manufacture of cottage and buttermilk cheese. 1917. #
23. The manufacture of buttermilk from skimmed milk.
1917. #
24. A new plan for cow-testing. C.F. Whitley. 1917. #
25. Keeping dairy herd records. 1918. #
26. The care of cream for buttermaking. G.H. Barr.
1919. #
27. Yield and relative value of some dairy products. 1919. #
28. The Dairy Industry Act, 1914, and regulations. 1920.
29. The Oleomargarine Act 1919, as amended, and regulations. 1920. #
30. Notes on the cold storage of eggs. 1921.
31. Cold storage temperatures. 1921.

Circulars C.S.

1. List of public, semi-public and private cold storage warehouses in Canada. 1919. Rev. 1926. (Superseded by Canada Department of Agriculture. Pub. 529)

Serials

Conference of Dairy Experts. Proceedings. 1902-1918,
Nos. 1-4.

Conference of Fruit Growers. Proceedings. 1890-1914,
Nos. 1-4.

Dairy news letter. v.1, 1919 - 31, 1950. (Continued as
Dairy products review)

Dairy produce market report, 1919- . (Formerly Weekly
dairy market report covering butter and cheese.)

Dairy Products Division (Serials) cont.

Dairy products grading report. 1959- .

Dairy products review. V.32, 1951- .

Fruit crop reports. 1906-1913.

Report of the Commissioner. v.1, 1904 - 12, 1915. (Continued
in the Report of the Minister of Agriculture)

Review of the dry milk situation. V.1, 1947 - V.5, 1951.
Discontinued.

Miscellaneous Publications

Cream desserts. L.C. Pepper. n.d.

Dominion Conference of Dairy Experts. 1911, 1918.

Feed book; record of feed for the dairy herd. 1914.

Food products of Canada and names of some exporters. 1901.

The history of process cheese in Canada. 1954.

Installing waxing tanks and parafinining cheddar cheese at the
factory. 1952. #

Instructions for dairymen in connection with cow testing
associations.

List of cheese factories and creameries in Canada and
registered numbers, September 1943, 1946. (In French and
English)

Methods of testing and grading dry skim milk. 1947.

Milk desserts. L.C. Pepper. n.d. (36 p.) 1930(14 p.)

Oleomargarine. 1948.

Production of milk, 1939, 1942, 1945-53. All Canada and
Alberta. 1954.

Dairy Products Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Research and experimental projects in dairying under way in Canada, 1933. Survey, prepared by the Division of Dairy Research in cooperation with C.S.T.A. Committee on Research. 1933.

A review of the dairy produce trade. J.A. Ruddick. 1913.

School lunches. L.C. Pepper. 1932.

Total Canadian milk production and utilization, 1931-1947 (incl.) 1948.

Why and how to use milk. H.G. Campbell. 1922.

Economics Division
(See also Marketing Service)

Unnumbered Publications

Abstracts of Canadian provincial legislation on cooperatives. H.K. Ingersoll. 1958.

The accounts of Nova Scotia fruit companies. W.F. Chown. 1940.

Abstract from the report of the Canadian study team concerning United States drought conditions in the Great Plains area. 1957.

Agricultural assistance, war and postwar. F. Shefrin and M.R. Cameron. 1949.

Agricultural cooperation in Canada. A.E. Richards. 1938.

Agricultural statistics by type of farming areas; Alberta. G.A. Lane and J.G. Carson. 1956. (Preliminary, for restricted distribution).

Agriculture in Central Vancouver Island 1946; an economic study of commercial and part-time farming. H.B. Van Horne and J.C. Maxwell. Published in cooperation with the Department of Agricultural Economics, University of British Columbia. 1949.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Air photo interpretations of land use in the central interior of British Columbia, 1945 to 1955. L.E. Philpotts. 1957.

Alberta farm land value and market situation. T.H. Askin. 1952.

Alberta farm operators and the level of living concept, 1952. H. C. Abell. 1952.

An analysis of the students' evaluation of a short course held for professional persons working in rural areas, August 10-15, 1953. Queen's University, Kingston. O. Larson, N. High and H.C. Abell. 1953.

Analysis of the wheat yield history in thirty-nine municipal units in southwest and west central Saskatchewan. S.H. Lane. 1944.

Apple marketing in Western Ontario. M. Rachlis. 1947.

Appraisal of dryland farming in the special areas of Alberta. W. Darcovich. 1954.

Atlantic provinces agriculture. E.P. Reid and J.M. Fitzpatrick. 1957.

Back to the land: Alberta, 1932-48. T.S. Rackham. 1953. (Published in cooperation with the Alberta Department of Agriculture).

Balancing the farm and family budget. 1939.

Breakfast bacon; consumer acceptance of grade A lean bacon. 1957.

Breakfast bacon; consumer preferences in relation to fat-lean distribution. Prepared by the Livestock and Livestock Products Division, Economics Division and Consumer Service Section. 1954.

Canada and the United States tariffs on selected agricultural products. M.I. Dunbabin. 1957.

Canada; production, trade and prices for principal agricultural products, 1925-58- . 1959.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Canada weights, measures and conversion factors for agricultural products. 1954, 1956.

Canada's share of the United Kingdom's agricultural imports. 1958.

Canadian agriculture and agricultural policies since the first World War. J.F. Booth. 1944.

Canadian imports of fresh fruits and vegetables from the U.S.A. - quantities, values and duties, fiscal years 1953-54 to 1957-58. 1958.

Canadian production, supply and utilization of processed fruits and vegetables, by crop years, 1926-27 to 1927-28. 1959. (Restricted distribution).

The case method and budget analysis technique of research in farm economics. W.E. Haviland. 1951.

Cattle ranching in Western Canada; an economic study. G.C. Elliott and G.D. Chattaway. 1941.

Cattle ranching survey in Western Canada. Report on the economic study of 287 cattle ranches in Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Prepared in cooperation with the Experimental Farms Service. 1941.

Changes in agriculture in Dundas County, Ontario. J.A. Dawson. 1952.

Changes in the farms of west central and northern Saskatchewan, 1942-43 to 1947. M.E. Andal. 1951.

A chronological summary of activities in the field of sociology and sociological economics. C. M. Jones. 1959.

Classification of land in the Sounding Creek special area, Alberta. Preliminary report. 1938. In cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Alberta.

Combined estimates of marketing for Prairie provinces and Ontario. (hogs), 1936. 1937.

Economics Divison (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Commercial poultry farming in Nova Scotia. G.C. Retson. 1952.

Concepts of gross national product, national income and gross national expenditure. F.M. Schrader. 1952.

Condition of Maritime potatoes in railway transportation survey. G.B. Miller, E.H. Young and W.C. Way. 1955.

Consumer choices of beef roasts and steaks. In cooperation with the Livestock and Livestock Products Division. 1958.

Consumer preferences and uses of cheese in Ottawa, Toronto, Vancouver. L.E. Drayton. 1952.

Consumer preferences for apples in Greater Montreal. Prepared for the Quebec Agricultural Marketing Board, by R. Choquette and L.E. Drayton. 1959.

Consumption of beef and veal in city households. C.I. Johnston and W.C. Hopper. 1942.

Consumption of dairy products in rural Canadian homes. W.C. Hopper and P.H. Casselman. 1940.

Consumption of food by farm families, Stormont County, Ontario. C.I. Johnston. 1946.

Consumption of food by farm households in New Brunswick, 1945-1946. C.I. Johnston and L.E. Drayton. 1952.

Consumption of food by farm households in Nova Scotia, 1945-1946. C.I. Johnston and L.E. Drayton. 1953.

Consumption of food by farm households in Prince Edward Island, 1945-1946. C.I. Johnston and L.E. Drayton. 1953.

Consumption of lamb in city households. C.I. Johnston and W.C. Hopper. 1942.

Consumption of meat in city households. C.I. Johnston and W.C. Hopper. 1942.

Economics Divison (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Consumption of milk and cream in the city of Vancouver. C.I. Johnston and W.C. Hopper. 1939.

Consumption of pork, bacon, ham, sausages, liver and poultry in city households. C.I. Johnston and W.C. Hopper. 1942.

Cooperative credit in Saskatchewan. J. Larmour and G.P. Boucher. 1951.

Cost and returns in the production of apples in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia. B.A. Campbell and S.C. Hudson. 1945.

Cost of operating creameries in the Prairie provinces, 1933-34. 1934.

Crop production requirements in Manitoba; machinery, labor and materials, S.W. Garland and L.M. Johnson. 1958.

Current agricultural assistance programs, Canada. Department of Agriculture, June 1957. M.R. Cameron. 1957.

The dairy farm business in Eastern Ontario. J.A. Dawson. 1951.

The dairy farm business in Ontario; an economic survey of farms producing milk for fluid consumption. H.R. Hare. 1940.

The dairy farm business of the Ontario Concentrated Milk Producers. H.R. Hare. A preliminary report on dairy farm management and milk costs in Ontario. In cooperation with the Economics and Animal Husbandry departments, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. 1937.

Dairy farm management and milk costs in Ontario. H.R. Hare. In cooperation with Economics Department Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. 1938.

Dairy farm management in Nova Scotia. C.H. Chisholm. 1948.

Dairy farm organization in the Lower Fraser Valley of British Columbia. R.H. Campbell. 1957.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Dairy farm study on Vancouver Island, 1943-1955. J.G. Carson. 1957.

Dairy farmers' account book. 1944, 1946. In cooperation with Ontario Department of Agriculture and the College of Agriculture.

Demand for cheese in selected Canadian cities. L.E. Drayton. 1952.

The demand for meat in Canada. F.M. Schrader. 1953.

Determining consumer preferences in dairy foods. L.E. Drayton. 1958.

The development and progress of economic classification of lands in Saskatchewan and some results of the various studies. R.A. Stutt. 1944.

The distribution of Essex County fresh fruits and vegetables, 1951. E.A. Haslett and D.W. Ware. In cooperation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture. 1955.

An economic analysis of cheese factory operations in Ontario. J.F. Booth. In cooperation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture. 1933.

An economic analysis of cheese factory operations in Quebec. J.F. Booth. In cooperation with the Quebec Department of Agriculture. 1933.

An economic analysis of creamery operations in New Brunswick. C.V. Parker, J.F. Booth and others. In cooperation with the New Brunswick Department of Agriculture. 1934.

An economic analysis of farm power in Alberta and Saskatchewan. E.G. Grest. 1936. (Mimeograph publication no. 1)

An economic classification of land ... and a study of farm organization of the Biggar-Kerrobert-Unity area, Saskatchewan, 1948. J. Zeman. 1953.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

- An economic classification of land and its relation to farm income, Eyebrow-Lacadena area, Saskatchewan, 1939-40. C.C. Spence, S. Mysak and R.A. Stutt. In cooperation with the Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1941.
- An economic classification of land and its relation to farm types and income, Blucher-Colonsay area, Saskatchewan, 1940-41. C.C. Spence and E.C. Hope. In cooperation with Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1948.
- An economic classification of land in the Elrose-Rosetown-Conquest area, 1944. R.A. Stutt. 1948.
- An economic classification of land in the Govenlock-Eastend-Maple Creek area, Saskatchewan, 1946. R.A. Stutt. Prepared in cooperation with the Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1946.
- An economic classification of land in the Weyburn-Estevan area, Saskatchewan, 1941. R.A. Stutt and S. Mysak. Published by Marketing Service, Economics Division, in cooperation with Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1943.
- An economic study of apple production in the Annapolis Valley; report to the individual operator with a summary of his farm business. Produced in cooperation with the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture, Extension Division. 1933.
- An economic study of furrow and sprinkler irrigation of tree fruits in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia, 1951. C.H. Ferries and J.C. Wilcox. 1955.
- An economic study of land settlement in the Albertville-Garrick area of Northern Saskatchewan, 1941. E.C. Hope and R.A. Stutt. In cooperation with Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1944.
- Economic study of the marketing and distribution of perishable farm produce in the city of Ottawa (Oct. 1936-Sept. 1937) Preliminary report. E.P. Reid, B.A. Campbell and F.H. Gorsline. In cooperation with Ontario Department of Agriculture. 1938.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

An economic survey of range sheep production in Western Canada. L.E. Kindt. 1933.

An economic survey of sheep ranching in Western Canada. L.E. Kindt. Prepared by Marketing Service (Economics Division) in cooperation with the Experimental Farms Service. 1934.

The economic utilization of grazing lands in two municipal units representative of south central and southwestern Saskatchewan, 1945. R.A. Stutt and M.E. Andal. 1948.

Elementary agricultural air photo interpretation with particular reference to Eastern Canada. D.J. Packman and L.E. Philpotts. 1955.

Equipment on farms in the Plains region of Saskatchewan. J.W. Clarke. 1953.

The establishment of economic farm units in northwestern Saskatchewan with particular reference to low-productivity land. M. Ragush. 1952.

The exchange of farming information. H.C. Abell. 1953. #

Exports of Canadian farm products: war and post-war developments. F. Shefrin. 1949.

Factors affecting hog production. F.M. Schrader. 1953.

Factors affecting the weight of market hogs. F.M. Schrader. 1953.

Farm account book. 1955. Rev. 1958. #

A farm appraisal handbook for Eastern Ontario. D.J. Packman. 1951.

Farm business in the Gilbert Plains and Sifton areas of Manitoba. J.G. Mackenzie. Published in cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Manitoba. 1953.

A farm business study in the Birtle-Shoal Lake area of Manitoba. T.O. Riecken. Prepared in cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Manitoba. 1953.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

- A farm business study in the Fort Vermilion area of Alberta. 1953. V. Gilchrist. In cooperation with the University of Alberta. 1954. (Restricted Distribution)
- A farm business study in the Fox Valley-Eston-Kindersley area of Saskatchewan. T.O. Riecken and M.E. Andal. 1952.
- A farm business study in the Hamiota area of Manitoba. T.O. Riecken. 1952.
- A farm business study with particular reference to the relation of farm types and land class, Cory-Asquith-Langham area, Saskatchewan. 1943. R.A. Stutt. 1949.
- Farm family living in Lanark County, Ontario, 1947-1948. M.A. MacNaughton, J.M. Mann and M.B. Blackwood. 1950.
- Farm family living in Nicolet County, Quebec, 1947-48. M.A. MacNaughton, J.M. Mann and M.B. Blackwood. 1950.
- Farm family living in southeastern Saskatchewan, 1947-1948. M.A. MacNaughton, J.M. Mann and M.B. Blackwood. 1950.
- Farm income: cash and net, 1926-1948. F. Shefrin. 1949.
- Farm labour in wartime (a survey of farm labour ... in Canada in February and March 1942). B.A. Campbell and J. Coke. 1942.
- The farm lease in Alberta. J.R.S. Jorgens. Issued in co-operation with University of Alberta. 1947.
- The farm machinery outlook in the Prairie provinces. H.L. Patterson. 1945.
- Farm machinery requirements in Saskatchewan. M.E. Andal and J.D. Neilson. 1945.
- Farm mechanization in Ontario and Quebec. J.A. Dawson and L.R. Fortier. 1954.
- Farm organization and the cost of producing apples in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia. B.A. Campbell. 1940, 1946.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Farm organization in the Creston area of British Columbia, 1947. R.C. Blair and E.D. Woodward. Issued in cooperation with the University of British Columbia, Department of Agricultural Economics. 1951.

Farm organization in the Northern Okanagan Valley, British Columbia. H.W. Trevor and D.W. Ware. 1952.

Farm organization, income and debt paying capacity in west central Alberta. C.C. Spence. 1954.

Farm power and machinery costs in Alberta, 1950. H.K. Scott. 1952.

Farm practices in central Saskatchewan. J.W. Clarke. In cooperation with the Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. [1952]

Farm practices in the Weyburn loam and Regina heavy clay soils of Saskatchewan. M. Ragush and F.F. Cline. In cooperation with the Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1953.

Farming in the Armstrong district of Manitoba, 1948. T.O. Riecken. In cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Manitoba. 1953.

Farming on bush lands at Debolt - Peace River, Alberta, 1945. B.K. Acton. In cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Alberta. 1949.

Farming on the Almasippi soils of central Manitoba, 1950. J.P. Hudson. Prepared in cooperation with the Department of Political Economy, University of Manitoba. 1953.

A father and son business arrangement for prairie farmers. J.R.S. Jorgens. Issued in cooperation with Universities of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1947.

Federal agricultural assistance programs, Canada, 1945-1956. M.R. Cameron. 1957. Supplement, 1956-57, 1957-58. #

Federal agricultural assistance programs, Canada, 1900-1951. M.R. Cameron and F. Shefrin. 1952. #

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Federal agricultural marketing and price legislation, Canada
1930 to 1950. F. Shefrin. 1950.

Four years of milk production in Ontario. H.R. Hare. 1942.
Prepared ... in cooperation with the Economics Department,
Ontario Agricultural College.

Function and activities of the Economics Division. J.F. Booth.
1954, 1956.

Grants and subsidies paid by the Federal Department of Agri-
culture, Eastern and Western Canada, fiscal years 1939-40
to 1953-54. 1955.

Growth of the cooperative movement at St. Anselme, Quebec
rural parish, 1957. R. Perreault. 1958.

A guide to the preparation of charts. F.M. Schrader and J.
Coke. n.d.

A guide to the preparation of statistical tables. F.M. Schrader
and J. Coke. [1950] (Restricted distribution)

History of Canadian agricultural tariffs, 1906-1956. M.I.
Dunbabin. 1956.

The hog barley ratio. F.M. Schrader. n.d.

Hog marketing in Grey County, Ontario, 1950. T.S. Rackham.
1952.

Income and food consumption. W.C. Hopper. 1940.

Indexes of physical volume of agricultural production, imports
and exports. B.A. MacDonald. n.d.

The influence of prices on the relative consumption of beef and
pork. G.E. Woollam. 1953.

Land classification in Saskatchewan. Land classification maps.
1953. Supplement to Land classification maps. R.A. Stutt.
1959.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Land use and part-time farming in Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia. J.N. Lewis and S.C. Hudson. 1942.

Land use in Durham County, Ontario (Hope and Clarke townships). B.A. Campbell and J. Coke. 1947.

Livestock marketing in Western Canada. J.S. Carmichael and T.S. Rackham. In cooperation with the Saskatchewan Department of Cooperation and Cooperative Development. 1952.

Location of sheep ranches in British Columbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan, by the Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior, in cooperation with the Economics Branch, Department of Agriculture. n.d.

The machinery situation in the Elrose-Rosetown-Conquest area, 1944 survey. R.A. Stutt. 1945.

The market for farm products in north-central British Columbia. J.C. Maxwell and E.P. Reid. Prepared in cooperation with the University of British Columbia, Department of Agricultural Economics. 1950.

The market for farm products in north-western Quebec. E.P. Reid and H. Dubord. 1947.

The market for farm products in the Creston Valley of British Columbia, 1946. In cooperation with Department of Agricultural Economics, University of British Columbia. 1951.

The market for farm products in the East Kootenay area of British Columbia. W.C. Shipley and J. Nairn. 1953.

The market for farm products in the Province of Newfoundland, 1948-1950. W.C. Shipley and G.A.O'Brien. Part I. The market for vegetables in St. John's, 1949-1950. Part 2. The market for dairy products in St. John's, 1949-1950. Part 3. The market for fruit in St. John's, 1949-1950. 1952.

The market for farm products in the Sydney area of Nova Scotia. E.P. Reid and W.C. Hopper. 1941.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

The market for farm products in the town of Smiths Falls.
P.J. Thair. 1946.

The market for farm products in the west Kootenay area of
British Columbia. W.C. Shipley and I.F. Furniss. 1953.

The market for farm products in urban centres in Northern
Ontario. W.R. Peters and E.P. Reid. 1945.

The market for meats in Halifax 1947-1948. W.C. Way and
E.P. Reid. In cooperation with the Nova Scotia Department
of Agriculture and Marketing. 1950.

Marketing boards in Canada. National summary, 1957- .

Marketing boards under provincial legislation, Canada, 1957.
M.I. Dunbabin and W.E. Walker. 1957.

Marketing margins for selected Canadian agricultural products,
1935-1949, F.W. Hillhouse and F.M. Schrader. 1950.

Marketing margins on British Columbia apples. A.E. Richards.
1942.

The marketing of feed corn in southwestern Ontario. A pre-
liminary report. In cooperation with the Ontario Depart-
ment of Agriculture. 1941.

The marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in Greater
Winnipeg. R.S. Elliott, B.A. Campbell and P.J. Thair.
In cooperation with the Manitoba Department of Agriculture.
1946.

The marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in Quebec City.
In cooperation with the Horticultural Service of the Quebec
Department of Agriculture and the Quebec Department of
Trade and Commerce. 1942.

The marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the cities of
Sherbrooke and Three Rivers. In cooperation with the Horti-
cultural Service, Quebec Department of Agriculture and the
Quebec Department of Trade and Commerce. 1941.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

The marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the City of Montreal. B.A. Campbell and others. In cooperation with the Quebec Department of Agriculture and the Quebec Department of Trade and Commerce. 1940.

The marketing of fruits and vegetables in the Halifax trading area, 1949-1950. J.M. Gray. In cooperation with the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture and Marketing. 1951.

The marketing of grain corn in southwestern Ontario. A.H. Turner. In cooperation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture. 1943.

The marketing of milk in the Sydney-Glace Bay area of Nova Scotia. J.F. Booth and R.P. Longley. In cooperation with the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture. 1933.

The marketing of perishable farm products in Canadian cities. W.C. Hopper. n.d.

Marketing Ontario grain corn. M. Rachlis. 1953.

Marshland utilization in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. G. Haase and D.J. Packman. In cooperation with the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick departments of Agriculture. 1953.

Memorandum on agricultural cooperative associations in Canada, including a summary of governmental assistance. 1935.

A methodological note concerning a relocation study undertaken in New Brunswick, October 1956. C.M. Jones. 1957.

A methodological note concerning the study of "Factors involved in the choice of alternative farm enterprises in two mixed farming areas of Alberta. June-July 1952". H.C. Abell and B.A. MacDonald. 1952.

A methodological note, concerning the study "Proposed changes in farming enterprises (Changes in farming enterprises within the next two or three years, as planned by farm operators in two mixed farming areas of Alberta. 1952)" H.C. Abell and B.A. MacDonald. 1952.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

The Montreal market for fresh fruits and vegetables; extracts from a report submitted to the federal government's Committee on Reconstruction. W.C. Hopper. 194- .

New look at transportation policy; significance to agriculture of the Royal Commission report. E.P. Reid. 1951.

Ontario Cooperative Union - Statistics of membership, 1948-49. 1950.

Ontario's cooperatives. 1946-47. J.E. O'Meara. 1948.

Opinions about the rural community and rural living, based on a questionnaire administered to thirty-one Alberta rural leaders during the Rural Leadership Conference, Banff, Alberta, 1959. H.C. Abell. 1959.

Opinions about rural living, based on a questionnaire administered to the staff of the Home Economics Service of the Extension Branch of the Ontario Department of Agriculture, January 1959. 1959.

Organization and returns of stone fruit and pear enterprises in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia, 1949-1950. D.W. Ware. 1952.

Our food costs. L.E. Drayton. 1959.

The pattern of mechanization and wartime changes on farms in the Elrose-Rosetown-Conquest area of central and west central Saskatchewan, 1944. R.A. Stutt. 1948.

Peach handling methods and equipment in Ontario. J.M. Fitzpatrick. In cooperation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture Farm Economics Branch. 1955.

Pictorial survey of Newfoundland agriculture. E.S. Eaton. 1959.

Population in process; a study of social changes affecting selected farm operators and their descendants, 1918 to 1949. Dundas County, Ontario. N.H. High and M.B. Blackwood. In cooperation with Department of Agricultural Economics, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. [1951]

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Post war settlement of veterans in Alberta. R.A. Benedict. 1954.

Poultry account book. Produced in cooperation with the College of Agriculture, Guelph. [1944]

The poultry enterprise on forty-nine Manitoba farms, 1948-1949. O.P. Blauch. In cooperation with Manitoba Department of Agriculture and the University of Manitoba. 1952.

Poultry production and marketing in Saskatchewan. A.A. Heidt and M.A. Nelson. In cooperation with the Saskatchewan Department of Cooperation and Cooperative Development. 1951.

The preparation of a methodological note. 1959.

Preparation of sketch maps. M.I. Dunbabin. 1954.

Prices and net returns to the growers of apples in the Okanagan Valley. A.E. Richards. 1941.

Production and storage facilities for frozen fruits and vegetables in Canada. L.E. Drayton and D.W. Ware. 1958. #

The production of sugar beets in southwestern Ontario. I.S. McArthur. 1941.

Production of vegetables in wartime gardens in urban centres of Canada in 1943. R. Choquette and W.C. Hopper. 1944, 1945.

Progress of farmers in an area adjacent to the Saskatchewan-Carrot River triangle. J. Zeman. 1954.

A progress report on the special study of Ontario farm homes and homemakers. 1959.

Proposed changes in farming enterprises. (Changes in farming enterprises within the next two or three years, as planned by farm operators in two mixed farming areas of Alberta, June and July, 1952). H.C. Abell. 1953.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Purpose and instructions in the use of the dairy farmers' account book. In cooperation with the Economics and Dairy Husbandry departments, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. [1936]

Rationalisation de l'agriculture au moyen des concours d'exploitation rationnelle des fermes du Québec. A. Gosselin and R. Choquette. 1953. (No Eng. ed.)

Recent developments in the cooperative purchasing of farm supplies. A.E. Richards. 1938.

Recent developments in international trade policy affecting agricultural products. A.E. Richards. 1952.

Report of studies on consumer acceptance of grade A lean bacon. In cooperation with the Livestock and Livestock Products Division. 1957.

A report on opinions about the rural community and rural living. H. C. Abell. 1959.

Research techniques in the economics of meat production. A reference paper in research methodology. H.R. Shaw. 1953.

The results of collectivization of Estonian agriculture. E. Jaska. 1951.

Review of Canadian agricultural price and marketing arrangements. M. I. Dunbabin. 1957.

Rural young people and their future plans. F. Uhler and H.C. Abell. 1953.

Sales of cheese in selected Canadian cities. L.E. Drayton. 1953.

Sampling and field operations in a socio-economic study of farms in Prince Edward Island, June 29 to August 19, 1959. D. Dyck and H. Marquis. 1959.

Sampling experience in the Ottawa cheese survey; a methodological note. L.E. Drayton. 1953.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

A scale for rating socio-economic levels in rural Western Canada.
F.M. Edwards. 1946.

Seasonal variation in Canadian farm products. I.S. McArthur.
1942.

Seasonal variation in prices and production of livestock and
livestock products. F.M. Schrader and G.E. Woollam.
1953.

Selected list of published material contributed by members of
the Economics Division, 1930 to 1949. 1950.

Selected papers on farm appraisal, distributed by the Ottawa
chapter, Appraisal Institute of Canada. M.B. Blackwood and
G.P. Boucher. 1949.

Short tales on farm economics, broadcast over C.K.U.A. under
the auspices of the Agricultural Radio Committee, University
of Alberta. n.d.

Some aspects of cooperative business in Canada, 1948. J.E.
O' Meara. 1950.

Some economic aspects of apple production. J. Coke. 1932.

Some economic aspects of marshland reclamation in the
Maritime provinces. G. Haase. 1954. (Restricted
distribution)

Some observations on the marketing of feeder lambs and breed-
ing ewes off ranches in Western Canada. L.E. Kindt. 1935.

Some suggestions for discussion on range sheep production and
marketing in Western Canada. L.E. Kindt. 1933.

South Saskatchewan River project (central Saskatchewan develop-
ment) summary report of investigations. In cooperation with
the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Branch. 1951.

Sprinkler irrigation in Alberta, 1949. H.R. Manery. In co-
operation with the Experimental Station, Lethbridge. 1951.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Statistics of production, domestic consumption, imports, exports and prices of Canadian farm products. 1941.

Statistics of production, imports, exports, domestic disappearance, and prices of various farm products in Canada, 1927-1943. B.A. Campbell. (Rev. by H.C. Murray. 1944)

Statistics of production, imports, exports, domestic disappearance, and prices of various farm products in Canada, 1925-1945. (Rev. for the Conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization, 1945. M.I. Dunbabin. 1945.)

The strawberry enterprise in Nova Scotia. G.C. Retson and V.A. Heighton. 1953. Prepared in cooperation with the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture.

A study of apple production in the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia, 1949. D.W. Ware, E.D. Woodward and H.W. Trevor. 1952.

A study of changes in the farm business in the Athabaska area of Northern Alberta, 1945-1951. K. Elgaard. 1953.

A study of crop yields in Alberta. H.K. Scott. 1958.

A study of factors associated with land values in the proposed South Saskatchewan River development. D.M. Warren. 1954. (Restricted distribution)

A study of the farm business in the Carlyle-Moosomin area of Southwest Saskatchewan, 1948. G. Haase. 1952.

Summary of progress made in connection with the classification of land areas based on suitability for wheat production in the rural municipalities of south central Saskatchewan. In cooperation with the Department of Farm Management, University of Saskatchewan. 1937.

Survey of the production and marketing of potatoes in Alberta. W. Darcovich and J.A. Parfett. 1953.

A survey of the production and marketing of potatoes in Saskatchewan. E.P. Reid and W.F. Ferris. In cooperation with the Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture. 1947.

Economics Division (Unnumbered Publications) cont.

Taxation reform. S.C. Hudson. Paper presented at the seventeenth annual Rural and Industrial Conference at St. Francis Xavier University, August 22, 1939.

Trends in locker plants and home freezers. L.E. Drayton. 1956.

The use of aircraft in Canadian agriculture, 1957. L.E. Philpotts. 1958.

The use of the aerial photo in the change of land use in south-western Saskatchewan. L.E. Philpotts. 1957.

Wartime exports of Canadian farm products. F. Shefrin. 1946.

Wartime exports of Canadian farm products and post-war developments. F. Shefrin. 1947.

The wartime subsidy program of the Dominion Department of Agriculture. F. Shefrin and M.R. Cameron. 1946, 1947.

The wholesale marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the city of Montreal, 1937; a preliminary report prepared for the Quebec Pomological Society's annual meeting, Jan. 1940. B.A. Campbell, A. Gosselin, and W.C. Hopper. 1940.

Woodlots on Ontario farms. D.J. Packman. 1953.

World agriculture. J.F. Booth. 1958.

Serials

Agriculture abroad. Quarterly or bi-monthly, from June 1945- .

Annual crop summaries. Potatoes. 1937-38 - 1949-50
(Continued in "Fruit and vegetable weekly crop reports")

Annual poultry products market review. 1st, 1951-

Canada - seasonal duties on fresh fruits and vegetables, 1955-56- (Restricted distribution)

Economics Division (Serials) cont.

Canada: trade in agricultural products with the United Kingdom, the United States and all countries. 1955-56- .

Canadian agriculture. A chronology of federal policies. 1952- .

A chronological summary of papers, reports and publications in the field of rural sociology and socio-economics of the Economics Division. 1959- .

Credit unions in Canada. 1941- .

The Current review of agricultural conditions in Canada. In cooperation with the Agriculture Division, Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Quarterly or bi-monthly from July 1940. #

Directory of cooperative associations in Canada. 1936-55. (Some included in "Pub. series")

Directory of farmers' organizations in Canada. 1955- .

The Economic annalist. Quarterly or bi-monthly from January 1931. #

Exports, imports and domestic disappearance of agricultural products as a percentage of production, Canada. 1935/55- #

Farmers' business organizations in Canada. 1934-1937-38. (Called Farmers' cooperative business organizations in Canada, 1938-9 to 1939-40. Name later changed to Cooperation in Canada.

Federal agricultural legislation in Canada. 1952- . #

List of published material. 1930-53- .

Marketing boards in Canada. National summary. 1957- . #

Notes on Canadian agriculture. Weekly from January 9, 1956. (Restricted distribution)

Ontario Cooperative Union. Statistics of membership. 1948-1949.

Economics Division (Serials) cont.

Overseas report on agricultural developments. In cooperation with the Trade Commissioner Service, Department of Trade and Commerce. Irregular from April 1948 to December 1954.

Provincial agricultural legislation in Quebec and Ontario. 1951- .

Provincial agricultural legislation in the Atlantic Provinces. 1950- .

Provincial agricultural legislation in Western Canada. 1950- .

Spot news from abroad. In cooperation with the Trade Commissioner Service, Department of Trade and Commerce. Weekly from April, 1948.

Statistical handbook. 1941- .

Entomology Division

Entomology was officially established in Canada in 1883, when James Fletcher was appointed Honorary Entomologist to the Department of Agriculture. In 1884 he was appointed Dominion Entomologist.

Entomology became part of the Experimental Farms system when it was established in 1887.

In 1914 Entomology became a separate branch of the Department of Agriculture. Mr. Hewitt was Dominion Entomologist at that time.

In 1937 the Science Service was created. Entomology became part of this Service. In 1938 the title of Dominion Entomologist was changed to Chief, Entomology Division, with authorized title of Dominion Entomologist.

Entomology Division cont.

Bulletins

No.

1. The Destructive Insect and Pest Act and Regulations issued thereunder. C.G. Hewitt. 1911. (Experimental Farms Bul. 7, 2d series)
2. The honey bee; a guide to apiculture in Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Experimental Farms Bul. 69)
3. Cutworms and army worms. A. Gibson. 1912. (Experimental Farms Bul. 70)
4. The control of insect pests in Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Experimental Farms Bul. 9, 2d series) #
5. The large larch sawfly with an account of its parasites, other natural enemies and means of control. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Experimental Farms Bul. 10, 2d series)
6. Legislation in Canada to prevent the introduction and spread of insects, pests and diseases destructive to vegetation, with regulations regarding the importation of vegetation into Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Experimental Farms Bul. 11, 2d series)
7. Forest insect conditions in British Columbia - a preliminary survey. J.M. Swaine. 1914. (Experimental Farms Bul. 17, 2d series) #
8. The strawberry root weevil in British Columbia, with notes on other insects attacking strawberry plants in the Lower Fraser Valley. R.C. Treherne. 1914. (Experimental Farms Bul. 18, 2d series)
9. The army-worm. A. Gibson. 1915. #
10. Cutworms and their control. A. Gibson. 1915. #
11. The hessian-fly and the western wheat-stem sawfly in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. N. Criddle. 1915. #

Entomology Division (Bulletins) cont.

No.

12. The cabbage root maggot and its control in Canada, with notes on imported onion maggot and the seed-corn maggot. A. Gibson and R.C. Treherne. 1916. #
13. The army cutworm, *Euxoa* (*Chorizagrotis*) *auxillaris* Grote. E.H. Strickland. 1916.
14. Canadian bark-beetles. Part I. Descriptions of new species. J.M. Swaine. 1917. Part II. A preliminary classification, with an account of the habits and means of control. J.M. Swaine. 1918.
15. The pear thrips (*Taeniothrips inconsequens* Uzel) and its control in British Columbia. A.E. Cameron and R.C. Treherne. 1918.
16. The apple bud-moths and their control in Nova Scotia. G.E. Sanders and A.G. Dustan. 1919.
17. The fruit worms of the apple in Nova Scotia. G.E. Sanders and A. G. Dustan. 1919.
18. Studies in North American Cleorini (Geometridae). J.H. McDunnough. 1920.
19. The natural control of the fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury) in Canada, together with an account of its several parasites. J.D. Tothill. 1922. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 3, n.s.)
20. The morphology and biology of a Canadian cattle-infesting black fly. A.E. Cameron. 1922. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 5, n.s.)
21. Insects affecting greenhouse plants. A. Gibson and W.A. Ross. 1922. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 7, n.s.) #
22. Biological notes on parasites of prairie cutworms. E.H. Strickland. 1923. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 26, n.s.)
23. North American cerambycid larvae. F.C. Craighead. 1923. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 27, n.s.)

Entomology Division(Bulletins) cont.

No.

24. Insects affecting livestock. S. Hadwen. 1923. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 29, n.s.)
25. Studies on the spruce budworm (*Cacoecia fumiferana* Clem.) J.M. Swaine and F.C. Craighead, with a chapter on abnormalities of cell structure by I.W. Bailey. 1924. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 37, n.s.)
26. Grasshoppers of British Columbia. R.C. Treherne and E.R. Buckell. 1924. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 39, n.s.)
27. The Colorado potato beetle in Canada. A. Gibson and others. 1925. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 52, n.s.)
28. The more important shade tree insects and their control. J.M. Swaine and C.B. Hutchings. 1926. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 63, n.s.)
29. Insects of the flower garden and their control. A. Gibson. 1928. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 99, n.s.)
30. Household insects and their control. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn. 1929. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 112, n.s.)
31. Grasshopper control in Canada east of the Rocky Mountains. N. Criddle. 1931. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 143, n.s.)
32. Vegetable insects and their control. A.G. Dustan. 1932. (Department of Agriculture Bul. 161, n.s.)
33. Insects and allied parasites injurious to livestock and poultry in Canada. E. Hearle. 1938. (Also Farmers' bul. 53, Pub. 604)

Entomology Division cont.

Circulars

- | No. | | # |
|-----|--|---|
| 1. | Tent caterpillars. J.M. Swaine. 1913. | # |
| 2. | Flea-beetles and their control. A. Gibson. 1913. | # |
| 3. | The chinch-bug in Ontario. H.F. Hudson. 1914. | |
| 4. | Instructions to importers of trees, plants and other nursery stock into Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1914. | |
| 5. | The control of locusts in Eastern Canada. A. Gibson. 1915. | # |
| 6. | The control of cutworms in the Prairie provinces. E.H. Strickland. 1916. | # |
| 7. | Results from spraying in Nova Scotia. G.E. Sanders and W.H. Brittain. 1916. | # |
| 8. | Spraying for insects affecting apple orchards in Nova Scotia. G.E. Sanders and W.H. Brittain. 1916 | |
| 9. | Common garden insects and their control. 1917. Rev. 1921. | # |
| 10. | Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act, with instructions to importers and exporters of trees, plants and other nursery stock. C.G. Hewitt. 1917. | # |
| 11. | The white-marked tussock moth and its control on shade and orchard trees. J.M. Swaine and G.E. Sanders. 1918. | # |
| 12. | Directions for collecting and preserving insects. J.H. McDunnough. 1919. | |
| 13. | Locust control in the Prairie provinces. N. Criddle. 1920. | |
| 14. | Boring caterpillars affecting corn and other crops and which are liable to be mistaken for the European corn borer. A. Gibson. 1920. | |

Entomology Division (Circulars) cont.

No.

15. The control of bark-beetle outbreaks in British Columbia.
R. Hopping. 1921.

Crop Protection Leaflets

No.

1. Protection of crops. 1917.
2. Prepare to protect your crops next season. 1917.
3. Cutworms and their control. A. Gibson. 1918. #
4. Root maggots and their control. A. Gibson. 1918. #
5. Prevent white grub injury. A. Gibson. 1918.
6. How to control locusts or grasshoppers A. Gibson. #
7. Rats and mice; destroyers of grain and food. C.G.
Hewitt. 1918. #
8. Aphids or plant-lice. W.A. Ross. 1918. #
9. The pea weevil. A. Gibson. 1918. #
10. Arsenate of lime. G.E. Sanders. 1918. #
11. The date on which it is safe to re-seed fields in the
Prairie provinces after they have been devastated by
cutworms. E.H. Strickland. [1920]
12. The beet webworm. E.H. Strickland and N. Criddle.
1920.
13. The European corn borer. A. Gibson and L.S. McLaine.
1920.
14. The control of grasshoppers. A. Gibson. 1921.
15. The pale western cutworm. H.L. Seamans and E.H.
Strickland. 1921.

Entomology Division (Crop Protection Leaflets) cont.

No.

16. The control of the European corn borer. A. Gibson.
1921.

Processed Publications

No.

1. Progress report on grasshopper bait investigations, Canadian prairies, 1941. R.H. Handford. 1941.
(1942 pub. in 1942, 1943 pub. 1944)
2. Spray calendar for nursery stock, 1944. W.A. Ross and W.L. Putman.
3. The dieback of birch in the Maritime region. R.E. Balch.
1944.
4. Grain storage problems on farms in Western Canada.
H.E. Gray and B.N. Smallman. 1944.
5. Instructions for collecting and recording cattle lice.
1944.
6. Cattle louse control. 1944.
7. The carrot rust fly, a new pest in British Columbia.
R. Glendenning. 1944.
8. Saskatchewan sawfly control blocks - 1943. K.M. King.
1944.
9. Applying wheat stem sawfly control to strip farming in severely infested areas. C.W. Farstad and K.M. King.
1944.
10. Second report of Committee on Grasshopper Research appointed by the American Association of Economic Entomologists. Part III. Work conducted in Canada.
R.D. Bird. 1944.
11. Anopheles mosquito survey in Canada. C.R. Twinn.
1944. (Contribution 11)

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

No.

12. Control of insects attacking vegetables under glass. W.A. Ross and G.G. Dustan. 1944.
13. Cancelled.
14. Control of wheat stem sawfly in the Prairie provinces. C.W. Farstad, K.M. King and R. Glen. 1944.
15. Manual for sawfly control workers in Saskatchewan. C.W. Farstad, K.M. King and R. Glen. 1944.
16. Manual for sawfly control workers in Alberta. C.W. Farstad and L.A. Jacobson. 1945.
17. Report on the 1944 anopheline mosquito survey in Canada. C.R. Twinn. 1944.
18. Control of white grubs in Ontario in 1945. G.H. Hammond and R.W. Thompson. 1945.
19. Summary of DDT investigations (second report). W.A. Ross. 1945.
20. Summary. Short course for grain elevator personnel under the auspices of the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada and the Dominion Department of Agriculture. Toronto - Montreal - Fort William - Vancouver, February-March, 1945. Prepared by H.E. Gray and B.N. Smallman. 1945.
21. The European earwig. R. Glendenning. 1945. Rev. 1953.
22. The tuber flea beetle in British Columbia and its control. R. Glendenning. n.d.
23. Protection of skidways against attack by sawyer beetles. 1945.
24. Dust explosions; summary of a talk by H. Mabson, Industrial Accident Prevention Associations, at the Toronto session, February 6th, 1945. (Supplement to Processed pub. 20)

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

No.

25. Use of DDT in practical experiments and demonstrations. C.R. Twinn. 1945.
26. Common grape insects in Ontario and their control. W.A. Ross and T. Armstrong. 1945. Rev. 1949.
27. Third report of Committee on Grasshopper Research appointed by the American Association of Economic Entomologists. Part 3. Work conducted in Canada. Compiled by R.H. Handford. 1945. (Confidential)
28. A potent new insecticide - 666, hexachlorobenzene or gammexane. W.A. Ross. 1945.
29. The oat nematode in Ontario. A.D. Baker and L.J. Chapman. 1946.
30. The sugar-beet nematode in Ontario. A. D. Baker. 1945.
31. A new type of killing bottle and jar. H. Raizenne. 1945.
32. How to inflate insect larvae. H. Raizenne. 1945.
33. The bed bug and its control. C.R. Twinn. 1945. Rev. 1953.
34. Ethylene dichloride for the control of the peachtree borer. T. Armstrong. 1945.
35. The grape leafhopper on Virginia creeper. G.F. Manson. 1945.
36. Termite control in Ontario. E.B. Watson and R.W. Thompson. 1945.
37. Tentative recommendations for the use of DDT against agricultural pests in 1946.
38. Insect control in lumber camps with DDT. C.R. Twinn and R.E. Balch. 1946.

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

No.

39. How to use DDT in lumber camps. C.R. Twinn and R.E. Balch. 1946.
40. Spray schedules for pear orchards especially subject to pear psylla and codling moth. W.A. Ross and T. Armstrong. 1946.
41. The use of DDT on vegetable crops. A.G. Dustan. 1946.
42. How to foretell and control outbreaks of white grubs. G.H. Hammond. 1946.
43. Bugs causing scarring of peaches. W.A. Ross and W.L. Putman. 1946.
44. Common strawberry insects in Ontario and their control. W.A. Ross and W.G. Garlick. 1946.
45. The common insects which attack the corn plant in New Brunswick. R.P. Gorham. 1946.
46. Control of the currant fruitfly on the Canadian prairies. R.D. Bird. 1946. (Rev. 1948 by W.R. Allen and R.D. Bird, and in 1950 by H. Andison, H.R. Richardson and A.G. Robinson)
47. Use DDT on potatoes in 1946. A.G. Dustan. 1946.
48. The tuber flea beetle in British Columbia and its control. H.G. Fulton and R. Glendenning. 1946. (Rev. Processed pub. 22)
49. Control of the more injurious bark beetles of the Canadian Rocky Mountain region. G.R. Hopping. 1946.
50. A potent new insecticide benzene hexachloride or 666. W.A. Ross. 1946.
51. The control of cutworms in tobacco fields. D.A. Arnott and H.W. Goble. 1946. (Rev. 1948 as "Control of tobacco cutworms", by C.J. Fox and H.W. Goble)

Entomology Division(Processed Publications) cont.

No.

52. The carrot rust fly, a new pest in British Columbia. R. Glendenning. 1946. (FCII 225. Mimeo contribution 7, rev. and supplement)
53. Results of grasshopper investigations during 1945. Part 3. Work conducted in Canada. Compiled by R.H. Handford. 1945. (Confidential)
54. Cultural control of grasshoppers in Alberta. R.M. White. 1946.
55. Sericulture and its prospects in Canada. C.G. MacNay. 1946.
56. Tobacco hornworm control in Eastern Canada. G.M. Stirrett. 1946. (Rev. 1948 as "Control of hornworms attacking tobacco in Eastern Canada, by G.M. Stirrett and C.J. Fox)
57. The round headed apple tree borer. C.E. Petch. 1946.#
58. The armyworm of grain fields; an occasional field pest in New Brunswick. R.P. Gorham. 1946.
59. The lodgepole pine needle miner in western Canadian parks. G.R. Hopping. 1946.
60. The spruce budworm and forest management in the Maritime provinces. R.E. Balch. 1946.
61. Control of European red mite on apples. W.A. Ross. 1947.
62. Pale western cutworm control. L.A. Jacobson and H. McDonald. 1947, 1949.
63. Cutworms in Prince Edward Island. F.M. Cannon. 1947. (Rev. FCII 180, Charlottetown, no. 5)
64. Recommendations for the use of DDT against agricultural insect pests in 1947. W.A. Ross. 1947.
65. Livestock insect control with DDT. C.R. Twinn. 1947.

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

No.

66. Control of the strawberry weevil. C.W.B. Maxwell.
1947.
67. Control of lygus bugs in alfalfa seed fields in Saskatchewan.
H. McMahon and A.P. Arnason. 1947.
68. A simple plough-equipment for applying liquid fumigants
to the soil. K.M. King and H. Andison. 1947.
69. Standard control recommendations for the gladiolus
thrips. A. Dustan. 1947. Rev. 1952. (French ed.
is Pub. 928)
70. Slug control in British Columbia. R. Glendenning. 1947.
71. The control of aphids in field and garden in British
Columbia. R. Glendenning. 1947.
72. The sweetclover weevil. R.D. Bird. 1948.
73. Sprays and dusts for grasshopper control. L.G. Putnam.
1948. Rev. 1949.
74. Tentative recommendations for the use of benzene
hexachloride in the control of wireworms in tobacco
soils. C.J. Fox. 1948.
75. Grasshopper control in Saskatchewan, prepared by the
Committee on Insect Pests, of the Guide to Farm
Practice in Saskatchewan. 1948.
76. Control of the European corn borer in sweet corn. H.B.
Wressell. 1948.
77. Field identification of potato aphids. L.A. Dionne. 1948.
78. Control of root weevils in British Columbia. H. Andison.
1948. Rev. 1953.
79. Control of the western raspberry fruitworm in British
Columbia. H. Andison. 1948.

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

No.

80. Seed-corn maggot. A.G. Dustan. 1948. (Rev. 1954 as
"Control of the seed-corn maggot," by L. A. Miller and
A.G. Dustan.
81. Cutworms. H. McDonald. 1948.
82. Aphids. W.G. Matthewman. 1948. #
83. Flea beetles. R.D. Bird. 1948.
84. Blister beetles. G.F. Manson. 1948.
85. Slug control in Canada. R. Glendenning. Rev. 1952.
86. Grasshoppers. R.H. Handford. 1948. (Rev. 1953 as
"Control of grasshoppers in vegetable crops and
orchards," by R.H. Handford and L.G. Putnam)
87. Wireworms. K.M. King, A.P. Arnason and G.F.
Manson. 1948.
88. White grubs. G.H. Hammond. 1948. (Rev. 1953 as
"Control of white grubs in Eastern Canada by G.H.
Hammond) (French ed. Pub. 926)
89. Onion maggot. A.G. Dustan. 1948. (Rev. ed. Pub. 935)
90. Cabbage maggot. W.G. Matthewman. 1948.
91. Carrot rust fly. R. Glendenning and H.G. Fulton. 1948.
Rev. 1951.
92. Colorado potato beetle. F.M. Cannon. 1951. #
93. Potato leafhopper. F.M. Cannon. 1948.
94. Potato flea beetle. F.M. Cannon. 1949. #
95. Potato aphids. J.B. Adams. 1948. #
96. Tuber flea beetle. R. Glendenning and C.L. Neilson.
1951. (Rev. ed. Pub. 938)

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

- | No. | | |
|------|--|---|
| 97. | Cabbage caterpillars in Canada. W.G. Matthewman and D.G. Harcourt. 1953. | # |
| 98. | Pea aphid. J.B. Maltais. 1948. | # |
| 99. | Tomato hornworm. C.J. Fox. 1948. | # |
| 100. | Red turnip beetle. A.P. Arnason. 1948. | |
| 101. | The striped cucumber beetle. W.G. Matthewman. 1951. | |
| 102. | Squash bug. J.E. Armand. 1948. Rev. 1951. | |
| 103. | Asparagus beetles. J.E. Armand. 1948. | |
| 104. | European corn borer. H.B. Wressell. 1948. (Rev. 1951, 1954 as "The European corn borer and its control in sweet corn," by H.B. Wressell) | # |
| 105. | Corn earworm. D.D. Pond. 1948. | |
| 106. | Onion thrips. J.E. Armand. 1948. Rev. 1951. | |
| 107. | Pea moth. R. Glendenning. 1948. | |
| 108. | The use of thermosetting plastic for the preservation of leaves in natural colour. H. Raizenne. 1949. | |
| 109. | Cockroaches and their control. C.G. MacNay. 1949. Rev. 1953. | |
| 110. | The oriental fruit moth in Ontario. G.G. Dustan and H.R. Boyce. 1949. | |
| 111. | Wireworm control in the Prairie provinces. A.P. Arnason and W.B. Fox. 1948. | |
| 112. | Control of borers attacking peach trees. T. Armstrong. 1950. | |
| 113. | Mole control in British Columbia. R. Glendenning. 1951. | |

Entomology Division (Processed Publications) cont.

No.

114. The control of insects infesting food materials in the home. C.G. MacNay. 1951.
115. Grasshopper control. R.H. Handford and L.G. Putnam. 1951.
116. The bramble leafhopper. H. Andison. 1950.
117. The narcissus bulb fly and its control in British Columbia. H. Andison. 1951. (Rev. ed. Pub. 905)
118. Protection of farm-stored grain in Western Canada. H.E. Gray and B.N. Smallman. 1950. Rev. 1953.
119. A home-made sprayer for attachment to a tractor take-off. H. Andison. 1951.
120. Control of the yellow-headed spruce sawfly in the agricultural areas of the Prairie provinces. 1950.
121. Control of the pine needle scale in the Prairie provinces. L.O.T. Peterson. 1950.
122. Control of the fall cankerworm in farm shelter belts in the Prairie provinces. L.O.T. Peterson and F.R. Hammond. 1950.
123. Winter (horse) and spring (cattle) ticks and their control. J.D. Gregson. 1951.
124. Ants and their control in Canada. C.G. MacNay. 1953.
125. Control of wireworms in Nova Scotia. C.J.S. Fox and M.E. Neary. 1953.
126. Protecting cover crops and fall-sown grains from grasshopper damage in the Prairie provinces. L.G. Putnam. 1953.
127. The black widow spider. F.J. O'Rourke. 1953.

Entomology Division cont.

Research Notes Series

- E-1 Effect of benzene hexachloride on the odour and flavour of fruit. M.D. Proverbs. 1948. (Restricted distribution)
- E-2 Summary of parathion investigations, 1948. A.W. McPhee. 1949.
- E-3 Condition of birch in Northern Ontario and summary of present status of birch "dieback" in Quebec and the Maritime provinces, 1948. G.W. Barter. 1949. (Restricted distribution)
- E-4 Summary of parathion investigations, 1949. W.S. McLeod. n.d.
- E-5 Summary of aldrin and dieldrin investigations, 1950. W.S. McLeod. 1951. (Restricted distribution)
- E-6 Present status of orchard acaricides in Canada. W.S. McLeod. 1951.
- E-7 Summary investigations on systemic insecticides in Canada. W.S. McLeod. 1951.
- E-8 Screening tests of ten contact insecticides on the wheat stem sawfly, *Cephus cinctus* Hort. N.D. Holmes and H. Hurtig. 1952.
- E-9 Report on acaricide investigations, 1948-53. T. Armstrong. 1954.
- E-10 A mobile laboratory for field research in entomology and insect pathology. R.B. Baird and C.F. Nicholls. 1955.
- E-11 Survey of commercial application of agricultural chemicals in Canada. A.W.A. Brown. 1956.
- E-12 List of insects and mites affecting tree fruits in Canada. C.G. MacNay and I.S. Creelman. 1958.

Entomology Division cont.

Special Circulars

The balsam woolly aphid. 1936.

The black headed budworm. R.E. Balch. 1932.

The eastern spruce bark-beetle. J.M. Swaine. 1930.

The eastern spruce sawfly. R.E. Balch. 1934. Rev. 1936.

The European pine shoot moth. J.J. de Gryse. 1934.

The European spruce sawfly. R.E. Balch. 1934. Rev. 1936.

The hemlock looper. J.M. Swaine. 1930.

The jack pine sawfly. M.B. Dunn. 1931.

The larch sawfly. E.B. Watson. 1931.

Sawyer beetles in pine, spruce and balsam fir. M.B. Dunn.
1930.

The spruce budworm and its control. J.M. Swaine. 1930.

Serials

Biological control of the European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schiff.) Annual technical report, 1954- .

Biology and control studies of biting flies. Program. 1949-.

Canadian insect pest review. V.1, 1923- .

Entomological projects in Canada, conducted by institutions other than Canada. Department of Agriculture (with appendix on insect cultures) 1951- .

Entomology newsletter. V.1, 1920- .

Forest insect investigations. Bi-monthly progress reports. V.1, 1945- V.7, 1951. (Name changed to Forest Biology Division. Bi-monthly progress reports)

Entomology Division (Serials) cont.

Insecticide news letter. V.1, 1950- .

Rapport sommaire de l'inventaire des insectes forestiers de la Province de Québec. 1943-1953. Discontinued.

Report of the Division of Entomology Special Program Committee. 1953- .

Report of the Fruit Insect Unit. 1954- .

Results of grasshopper investigations conducted in Canada. 1, 1942- (Reports 1-7 issued as Part 3 of American Association of Economic Entomologists, Grasshopper Research Committee, Results of Grasshopper investigations)

Miscellaneous Publications

Apple insects. J. Fletcher. n.d.

Bedbugs, fleas and lice, and methods of combating them. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn. 1935.

Black-fly control in Canada. C.R. Twinn and D.G. Peterson. 1954.

The black widow spider. H.L. Seamans. 1939.

Canadian forest insects. 1931-4.

Carpet beetles and their control. 1948. (From Dominion Department of Agriculture Bul. 112 n.s. Household insects and their control. A. Gibson and C.R. Twinn)

Cattle warbles and their control. 1954.

Clothes moths and methods of controlling them. 1953.

Common farm insects. R.P. Gorham. 1938.

Common field and garden insects (Eastern Canada). n.d.

Common strawberry insects. R.P. Gorham. 1938.

Entomology Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Conference of Officers, Ottawa, Nov. 23 - 26, 1927. 1927.

Conference on biological methods of controlling insect pests,
Belleville, 1936. 1936.

The control of fleas. 1952.

Control of insects in farm-stored grain in Western Canada.
H.E. Gray and F.L. Watters. 1953.

Control of insects in stored grain. C.R. Twinn. n.d.

Control of the onion maggot in the Prairie provinces. A.G.
Dustan. 1935.

Control of vegetable insects in the far north. A.G. Dustan.
n.d.

Control of white grubs in potatoes. G.H. Hammond. (Issued
in cooperation with Plant Protection Division, Production
Service). 1940.

Cutworm outbreak expected in 1931 in Saskatchewan and
Alberta. 1931.

The European corn borer. 1926.

European corn borer quarantine map of Ontario. 1923.

The European spruce sawfly outbreak in 1935. R.E. Balch.
1935.

Excerpts from the Report of the Biological Control Unit, Oct.
1952. Forest Insects. 1952.

Flies and their control. 1954.

Forest entomology in the Province of Ontario: a brief pre-
sented before the Ontario Royal Commission on Forestry.
1946.

The gladiolus thrips. A.G. Dustan. 1938. (Reproduced from
Dominion Department of Agriculture Pam. 151, n.s.)

Entomology Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

The grape leafhopper (*Erythroneura comes* Say.), a pest of ornamental vines. L.O.T. Peterson. 1942.

Grasshopper forecast, 1941. (Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta) . 3 posters.

Hazards and precautions in the fumigation of bulk grain. J.W. Arnold and D. Henderson. n.d.

Horn-fly control on beef cattle in the Prairie provinces. R.H. Painter. 1953.

How to deal with house-fly danger. C.G. Hewitt. 1915. (3rd ed.) Poster.

Index to entomological publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1884-1936. C.E. Petch. 1938. 3 parts.

ME-1 Manual of Arctic survival and useful Eskimo words. T.N. Freeman. 1950.

Mosquito control in Canada. C.R. Twinn and D.G. Peterson. 1953.

The oat nematode in Ontario. A.D. Baker and L.J. Chapman. 1944.

Outline for report on entomology in the Canada Department of Agriculture, with special reference to the Division of Entomology. 1953.

Parathion poisoning. W.A. Ross. 1949.

Protect farm stored grain. n.d.

Renewed cutworm outbreak expected in 1932 in Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1932.

Report on a visit to the United Kingdom, Sept.-Oct. 1951. C.R. Twinn. 1951.

A report on mosquitoes and mosquito control in Prince Edward Island, with special reference to P.E.I. National Park. C.R. Twinn. [1953]

Entomology Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Report on the spruce sawfly outbreak. R.E. Balch. 1936.
5th report. Spruce Sawfly Conference, Belleville, Ont.
November 20, 1936.

Report to the Dominion Entomologist on an investigation made
regarding reported insect infestations in Canadian flour in
Barbados and Trinidad. C.R. Twinn. 1933.

Review of economic entomology in Canada, 1948-1954. R. Glen.
1954. (Paper submitted to the 6th Commonwealth Entomological
Conference, London, Eng. July 1954)

Reviews of literature on insecticides. I. Systematic insecticides.
W.S. McLeod. 1949.

The squash vine borer. L.A. Miller. 1954.

Summary of claims acceptable for labels of Canadian insecticides
and miticides. 1951. Rev. 1952.

Summary report on biting-fly studies in Canada in 1956. C.R.
Twinn. 1956. (For presentation at the 19th meeting, Defence
Research Board, Entomology Research panel, November 23,
1956)

Supplementary information on the control of clothes moths and
carpet beetles. C.G. MacNay. 1953.

Survey of the Okanagan Valley fruit orchards for soil inhabiting
and root parasitic nematodes, June 1955. R.H. Mulvey,
[1957]

The wheat stem sawfly situation in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and
Alberta for 1941.

Exhibition Branch

One thousand facts about Canada. 1905.

Pulpwood of Canada. G. Johnson. 1904.

Experimental Farms Service
(See also Cereal Division, Horticulture Division etc.)

Bulletins

No.

1. Organization and progress of work. 1887.
2. Testing the vitality of seeds. W. Saunders. 1887. #
3. Smuts affecting wheat. J. Fletcher. 1888.
4. Part I. Ladoga wheat. W. Saunders. Part II. Report on the chemical composition and physical characters of Ladoga, Red Fife and other varieties of wheat. F.T. Shutt. 1889. #
5. Strawberry culture. W.W. Hilborn. 1889. #
6. Barley. W. Saunders. 1890. #
7. Can good two-rowed barley be grown in Canada? Recent opinion of maltsters, brewers and corn brokers in Great Britain on Canadian two-rowed barley, the growth of 1889. W. Saunders. 1890. #
8. Results of early and late seeding of barley, oats and spring wheat. W. Saunders. 1891. #
9. Results of the growth of two-rowed barley from seed imported by the Government of Canada. W. Saunders. 1891. #
10. Treatment of apple scab, grape and gooseberry mildew. J. Craig. 1891. #
11. Recommendations for the prevention of damage by some common insects of the farm, the orchard and the garden. J. Fletcher. 1891. #
12. I. Indian corn or maize as a fodder plant. W. Saunders. II. Report on the chemical composition of certain varieties of Indian corn. F.T. Shutt. 1891. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 13. | Report on the progress of the work of the Experimental Farms of the Dominion of Canada; evidence given before the Committee on Agriculture and Colonization of the House of Commons, June 2d, 1891. W. Saunders. 1891. | # |
| 14. | The horn fly. J. Fletcher. 1892. | # |
| 15. | Experiments in the fattening of swine. J.W. Robertson. 1892. | # |
| 16. | Experiments in the feeding of steers. J.W. Robertson. 1892. | # |
| 17. | Cherries. J. Craig. 1892. | # |
| 18. | Ladoga wheat. W. Saunders. 1893. | # |
| 19. | Grasses; their uses and composition. J. Fletcher and F.T. Shutt. 1893. | # |
| 20. | Tuberculosis. W. Saunders and J.W. Robertson. 1894. | # |
| 21. | Results of experiments with early, medium and late sowing of grain. W. Saunders. 1895. | # |
| 22. | Raspberries. J. Craig. 1895. | # |
| 23. | 1. Spraying for the prevention of fungous diseases.
2. Injurious insects. 3. Potato blights. 4. Black knot of the plum and cherry. J. Craig and J. Fletcher. 1895. | # |
| 24. | Results obtained in 1895 from trial plots of important farm crops. W. Saunders. 1896. | # |
| 25. | Flax. W. Saunders. 1896. | # |
| 26. | Results obtained in 1896 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn and roots. W. Saunders. 1897. | # |
| 27. | Strawberries. J. Craig. 1897. | # |

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont

No.		#
28.	Weeds. J. Fletcher. 1897.	#
29.	Results obtained in 1897 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn and roots. W. Saunders. 1898.	#
30.	Tobacco culture. W. Saunders. 1898.	#
31.	Barnyard manure; its nature, functions, composition, fermentation, preservation and application. F.T. Shutt. 1898.	#
32.	Results obtained in 1898 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn and roots. W. Saunders. 1898.	
33.	Experiments in pork production. J.H. Grisdale. 1899.	#
34.	Results obtained in 1899 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders. 1899.	#
35.	The stave silo. J.H. Grisdale. 1900.	#
36.	Results obtained in 1900 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders. 1900.	#
37.	Apple culture and district lists of apples suitable for Ontario and Quebec. W.T. Macoun. 1901.	#
38.	Soft pork; an investigation into its character and causes. F.T. Shutt. 1901.	
39.	Results obtained in 1901 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders. 1901.	#
40.	Clover as a fertilizer. W. Saunders and F.T. Shutt. 1902.	#
41.	Results obtained in 1902 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders. 1902.	#
42.	The rape plant; its culture, use and value. J.H. Grisdale. 1903.	#

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont.

No.

43. Plum culture and district lists of plums suitable for Ontario and Quebec, with descriptions of varieties. W.T. Macoun. 1903. (2d ed. 1913) #
44. Results obtained in 1903 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1903.
45. Emmer and spelt. C.E. Saunders. 1904. #
46. Alfalfa or lucern; its culture, use and value. Part I, by J.H. Grisdale. Part II, by F.T. Shutt. Part III, by J. Fletcher. 1904. #
47. Trees and shrubs tested in Manitoba and the North-West Territories. W. Saunders. 1904. #
48. Results obtained in 1904 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1904.
49. The potato and its culture with lists of varieties found most useful. W.T. Macoun. 1905. #
50. The milling and chemical value of the grades of wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division, crop of 1904. Part I, by C.E. Saunders; Part II, by F.T. Shutt. 1905. #
51. Bacon pigs in Canada; notes on breeding, feeding and managing swine, with reports of some experiments. J.H. Grisdale. 1905. #
52. Insects injurious to grain and fodder crops, root crops and vegetables. J. Fletcher. 1905. #
53. Results obtained in 1905 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1905. #
54. On the breeding, feeding and general management of poultry. Part I, by A.C. Gilbert. Part II, by V. Fortier. 1906. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont.

No.

55. Results obtained in 1906 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1906. #
56. Bush fruits with lists of varieties found most useful. W.T. Macoun. 1907. #
57. Quality in wheat. Part I, by C.E. Saunders. Part II, by F.T. Shutt. 1907. #
58. Results obtained in 1907 from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1907. #
59. The flax plant; its cultivation for seed and fibre. W. Saunders. 1908. #
60. The grades of wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division crop of 1907. Part I, by C.E. Saunders. Part II, by F.T. Shutt. 1908. #
61. Results obtained in 1908 on the Dominion experimental farms from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1908. #
62. Strawberry culture, with descriptions and lists of varieties. W.T. Macoun. 1909. #
63. A serious potato disease occurring in Newfoundland. H. T. Gussow. 1909. #
64. Results obtained in 1909 on the Dominion experimental farms from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. W. Saunders and C.E. Saunders. 1909. #
65. Growing and using corn for ensilage or forage corn. J.H. Grisdale. 1910. #
66. Results obtained in 1910 on the Dominion experimental farms from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. C.E. Saunders, with the cooperation of the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms. 1910. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont.

No.

67. Growing and using mangels, sugar mangels and forage sugar beets. J.H. Grisdale, with notes on their chemical composition. F.T. Shutt. 1911. #
68. Progress in the breeding of hardy apples for the Canadian North-West. W. Saunders. 1911. #
69. The honey bee; a guide to apiculture in Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Entomological bul. 2) #
70. Cutworms and army-worms. A. Gibson. 1912. (Entomological bul. 3) #
71. Results obtained in 1911 on the Dominion experimental farms from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. C.E. Saunders, with the cooperation of the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms. 1911. #
72. Milk production in Canada; crop rotations, dairy barns, breeding dairy cattle, feeding, care and management of milch cows. J.H. Grisdale. 1913. #
73. Smut diseases of cultivated plants; their cause and control. H.T. Güssow. 1913. #
74. Summary of results; Cereals, 1913. C.E. Saunders and the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms and stations. 1914. #
75. Summary of results; Field Husbandry, 1913. O.C. White, and the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms and stations. 1914. #
76. Summary of results; Forage Plants, 1913. M.O. Malte. 1914. #
77. Summary of results; Horticulture, 1913. W.T. Macoun, and the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms and stations. 1914. #
78. Ventilation of farm buildings. J.H. Grisdale and E.S. Archibald. 1914. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont.

No.

79. Renovation of the neglected orchard with special reference to the best orchard practice. M.B. Davis. 1914. #
80. Lime in agriculture. F.T. Shutt. 1914. #
81. Summary of results; Cereals, 1914. C.E. Saunders and the superintendents of Branch experimental farms and stations. 1914. #
82. Summary of results; Horticulture, 1914. W.T. Macoun and the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms and stations. 1915. #
83. Summary of results; Field Husbandry, 1914. W.L. Graham and the superintendents of the Branch experimental farms and stations. 1915. #
84. Summary of results; Forage Plants, 1914. M.O. Malte. 1915. #
85. Hardy roses; their culture in Canada. W.T. Macoun and F.E. Buck. 1915. #
86. The apple in Canada; its cultivation and improvement. W.T. Macoun. 1916. #
87. The principles of poultry house construction with general and detailed plans. F.C. Elford. 1916. Rev. 1920. #
88. Preparing poultry produce for market. F.C. Elford. 1916. #
89. Poultry keeping in town and country. F.C. Elford. 1917. Rev. 1921. #
90. The potato in Canada; its cultivation and varieties. W.T. Macoun. 1918. #
91. Poultry feeds and feeding. G. Robertson. 1918. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins) cont.

No.

92. The strawberry and its cultivation in Canada. W.T. Macoun, with sections on insects affecting the strawberry, by the Entomological Branch, and common strawberry diseases, by W.A. McCubbin. 1919. #
93. Preservation of fruits and vegetables for home use. M. Macfarlane. 1919. Rev. 1921. #
94. Bush fruits and their cultivation in Canada. W.T. Macoun and M.B. Davis, with sections on insects and common diseases of bush fruits, by W.H. Rankin. 1920. #
95. The French-Canadian horse. G. Langelier. 1920. #
96. Farm business in Quebec during the year ending March 31, 1920. A preliminary agricultural survey in one district in each of six counties in Quebec Province. J.A. Ste. Marie. 1920. #
97. Researches in regard to wheat flour and bread. C.E. Saunders, R.W. Nichols and P.R. Cowan. 1921. #
98. Farm business in Quebec, for the year ending June 1, 1920; a second agricultural survey in six counties in Quebec Province made by J.A. Ste. Marie. n.d. #

Bulletins, Second Series

No.

1. Peach culture in Canada. J. Craig. 1898.
2. Catalogue of the trees and shrubs in the arboretum and botanic garden at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. W. Saunders and W.T. Macoun. 1899.
3. Catalogue of fruit trees under test at the Experimental Farm at Agassiz, B.C. W. Saunders and T.A. Sharpe. 1900.
4. Alkali soils; their nature and reclamation. F.T. Shutt. 1920. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins 2d. series) cont.

No.

5. List of herbaceous perennials tested in the arboretum and botanic garden. W.T. Macoun. 1908. #
6. Western prairie soils; their nature and composition. F.T. Shutt. 1910. #
7. The Destructive Insect and Pest Act and Regulations issued thereunder. C.G. Hewitt. 1911. (Entomological bul. 1)
8. Alfalfa growing in Alberta. W.H. Fairfield and G.H. Hutton. 1912.
9. The control of insect pests in Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Entomological bul. 4) #
10. The large larch sawfly with an account of its parasites, other natural enemies and means of control. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Entomological bul. 5) #
11. Legislation in Canada to prevent the introduction and spread of insects, pests and diseases destructive to vegetation, with regulations regarding the importation of vegetation into Canada. C.G. Hewitt. 1912. (Entomological bul. 6) #
12. Feeding for beef in Central Alberta; a summary of tests at the Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alberta during 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912. G.H. Hutton. 1912.
13. Experiments in steer feeding in Manitoba. W.C. McKillican. 1913.
14. Corn growing in Manitoba. W.C. McKillican. 1913. #
15. Preparing land for grain crops on the Prairies. J.H. Grisdale. 1913. #
16. How to tell the age of hens and pigeons. V. Fortier. 1913. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins 2d. series) cont.

No.

17. Forest insect conditions in British Columbia - a preliminary survey. J.M. Swaine. 1914. (Entomological bul. 7)
18. The strawberry root weevil in British Columbia with notes on other insects attacking strawberry plants in the Lower Fraser Valley. R.C. Treherne. 1914. (Entomological bul. 8)
19. The planting and care of shade trees. F.E. Buck. 1914#
20. The farmer as a manufacturer - an outline in popular language of some basic principles in agricultural chemistry. A.T. Stuart. 1914. #
21. The tobacco seed-bed. F. Charlan. 1915. #
22. Growing field root, vegetable and flower seeds in Canada. M.O. Malte and W.T. Macoun. 1915. #
23. Medicinal plants and their cultivation in Canada. J. Adams. 1915. #
24. Fruit tree diseases of Southern Ontario. W.A. McCubbin. 1915.
25. Tobacco growing in Canada. F. Charlan. 1915. #
26. Bees and how to keep them. F.W.L. Sladen. 1916. #
27. Soil fertility; its economic maintenance and increase. F.T. Shutt. 1916.
28. Flax for fibre, its cultivation and handling. J. Adams. 1916. #
29. The cranberry industry; its possibilities in Canada. M.B. Davis. 1916. #
30. Feeding for beef in Alberta; results of experiments at Dominion experimental stations in Alberta, from 1909 to 1915. G.H. Hutton and W.H. Fairfield. 1916. #

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins 2d. series) cont.

- | No. | | # |
|-----|--|---|
| 31. | Gopher destruction. J.H. Grisdale. 1916. | # |
| 32. | The manuring of market garden crops with special reference to the use of fertilizers. F.T. Shutt and B.L. Emslie. 1917. | # |
| 33. | The black or stem rust of wheat; a popular account of the nature, cause and prevention of grain rust. H.T. Güssow. 1917. | # |
| 34. | Elevage du lapin. V. Fortier. 1918. (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 35. | The disease of tomatoes. W.A. McCubbin. 1918. | |
| 36. | Farm feeds; grains, mill feeds, and concentrates, their nature and composition. F.T. Shutt. 1919. | # |
| 37. | Peach canker. W.A. McCubbin. 1918. | |
| 38. | Flue-cured tobacco in Canada. D.D. Digges and H.A. Freeman. 1919. | |
| 39. | Principal poisonous plants of Canada. F. Fyles. 1920. | # |
| 40. | The use of coarse grains for human food. C.E. Saunders. 1919. | # |
| 41. | Summary of three years experiments on the tobacco station at Harrow, Ont. D.D. Digges. 1919. | # |
| 42. | Wild rice. F. Fyles. 1920. | # |
| 43. | Wintering bees in Canada. F.W.L. Sladen. 1920. (Rev. by C.B. Gooderham, 1922) | # |
| 44. | Investigation of potato diseases. P.A. Murphy. 1921. | # |
| 45. | White burley tobacco in Canada. H.A. Freeman. 1921. | # |
| 46. | Flax culture. (Withdrawn from circulation) | |

Experimental Farms Service (Bulletins 2d.series) cont.

No.

47. Commercial feeding stuffs as collected throughout the Dominion. Chemical composition and nutritive value, F.T. Shutt and S.N. Hamilton. Botanical composition, including determination of weed seeds and other adulterants, by L.V. Baker. 1921.
48. Bulbs and bulb bloom. L.S. Stevenson. 1921. #
49. Nut culture in British Columbia. L.S. Stevenson. 1921.

Exhibition Circulars

No.

1. Natural incubation. F.C. Elford. (Issued by the Poultry Division) 1916. Rev. 1920. #
2. Artificial incubation. F.C. Elford. (Issued by the Poultry Division) n.d. Rev. 1916. #
3. Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion Cerealists. (Issued by the Cereal Division) n.d. Rev. June 1915. #
4. Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion Cerealists. (Issued by the Cereal Division) n.d. Rev. June 1915. #
5. Distribution and sale of seed grain. (Issued by the Cereal Division) n.d. #
6. The farmer's poultry house. F.C. Elford. (Issued by the Poultry Division) n.d. #
7. Profitable field root varieties for Ontario and adjacent parts of Quebec. F.S. Browne. (Issued by the Forage Plants Division) n.d. #
8. Profitable field root varieties for the Maritime provinces and Eastern Quebec. F.S. Browne. (Issued by the Forage Plants Division) n.d.

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

No.

9. Crop rotations for Central and Eastern Canada. O.C. White. (Issued by the Field Husbandry Division) n.d. #
10. Awnless brome grass versus western rye grass. M.O. Malte. (Issued by the Forage Plants Division) n.d. #
11. Growing grapes for home use. W.T. Macoun. (Issued by the Division of Horticulture) n.d. Rev. 1916, 1920. #
12. The farm flock. G. Robertson. (Issued by the Poultry Division) n.d. (Rev. 1916, 1920 by W.T. Scott) #
13. Brooding and rearing of chicks. G. Robertson. (Issued by the Poultry Division) 1916. #
14. Sweet clover - the truth. M.O. Malte. (Issued by the Forage Plants Division) n.d. #
15. Top grafting. W.T. Macoun. (Issued by the Horticulture Division) n.d. Rev. 1916. #
16. How to make and use hot beds and cold frames. W.T. Macoun. (Issued by the Division of Horticulture) n.d. Rev. 1916. #
17. Protection of fruit trees from mice and rabbits and care of injured trees. W.T. Macoun. (Issued by the Division of Horticulture) [1914] Rev. 1916. #
18. Bee-keeping in Canada. F.W.L. Sladen. (Issued by the Bee Division) 1916. Rev. 1920. #
19. Tobacco culture in Canada. F. Charlan. (Issued by the Tobacco Division) n.d. #
20. Clean milk. E.S. Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) n.d. #
21. Profits from dairy cows. E.S. Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) n.d. Rev. 1922. #
22. Coulommier cheese. E.S. Archibald and J. Meilleur. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) n.d. #

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

- No.
23. Cream cheese and butter. E.S. Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) n.d. #
24. Seed treatment for grain smut. H.T. Güssow. (Issued by the Division of Botany) [1915] #
25. Catalogue of Dominion Experimental Farm publications available for distribution. n.d.
26. The farmer as a manufacturer. A.T. Stuart. Part I. The world's sole manufacturer of protein, fats, carbohydrates and cloth fibres. (Issued by the Division of Chemistry) n.d. #
27. The farmer as a manufacturer. A.T. Stuart. Part II. Soils; their origin and nature. Fertility; its maintenance and increase. (Issued by the Division of Chemistry) n.d. #
28. The farmer as a manufacturer. A.T. Stuart. Part III. Farm products; food and clothing materials - their formation and composition. (Issued by the Division of Chemistry) n.d. #
29. Duck raising. V. Fortier. (Issued by the Poultry Division) n.d. #
30. The management of turkeys. V. Fortier. (Issued by the Poultry Division) n.d. Rev. 1916.
31. The management of geese. V. Fortier. (Issued by the Poultry Division) n.d. (Rev. 1916, 1921 as "Goose raising", by A.G. Taylor) #
32. Farmers! Watch your balance in nature's bank. n.d. #
33. The feeding of livestock. G.B. Rothwell. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) n.d. #
34. The farm well. F.T. Shutt. n.d. Rev. 1916. #
35. Crop rotations for the dry farming districts of Canada. O.C. White. (Issued by the Field Husbandry Division) # n.d.

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

No.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|
| 36. | Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion Cerealists. (Issued by the Cereal Division) | n.d. | # |
| 37. | Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion Cerealists. (Issued by the Cereal Division) | n.d. | # |
| 38. | Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion Cerealists. (Issued by the Cereal Division) | n.d. | # |
| 39. | Planning the home lot. F.E. Buck. (Issued by the Division of Horticulture) | 1915. | # |
| 40. | Beautiful homes and how the farmer may make them. F.E. Buck. (Issued by the Division of Horticulture) | 1915. Rev. 1916. | # |
| 41. | Tile drainage of the farm. W.L. Graham. (Issued by the Field Husbandry Division) | 1915. | # |
| 42. | Lime-water for the preservation of eggs. F.T. Shutt. (Issued by the Division of Chemistry) | n.d. | # |
| 43. | Trap-nests. F.C. Elford. (Issued by the Poultry Division) | 1915. (Rev. 1916 and 1920 by W.T. Scott) | # |
| 44. | Potato scab. J. Adams. (Issued by the Division of Botany) | n.d. | # |
| 45. | Do you know your weeds? F. Fyles. (Issued by the Division of Botany) | 1915. Rev. 1916. | # |
| 46. | Apple scab. F.L. Drayton. (Issued by the Division of Botany) | 1915. | # |
| 47. | Seed oats. J.A. Clark. (Issued by the Seed Branch) | n.d. | # |
| 48. | Forage crops and pasture grasses. G.H. Hutton. (Issued by the Forage Crops Division) | 1915. | # |
| 49. | How ripening of grain crops may be hastened. G.H. Hutton. (Issued by the Seed Branch) | 1915. | # |

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 50. | Potato growing in the Maritime provinces. C.M. Williams.
1915. | # |
| 51. | Facts about honey. F.W.L. Sladen. (Issued by the Bee
Division) 1915. Rev. 1916. | # |
| 52. | Care of farm machinery. W.L. Graham. 1916. | # |
| 53. | Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion
Cerealists. (Issued by the Cereal Division) 1916. | # |
| 54. | The utility poultry house. G.E. Parham. 1916. | |
| 55. | The stockman's duty to conserve manures. E.S.
Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division)
1916. | # |
| 56. | Alfalfa growing in Eastern Canada. M.O. Malte. 1916. | # |
| 57. | Pitting roots. F.S. Browne. 1916. | # |
| 58. | Mangel seed growing. F.S. Browne. 1916. | # |
| 59. | Winter steer feeding. W.C. McKillican. 1916. | # |
| 60. | The feeding of swine. E.S. Archibald and G.B. Rothwell.
(Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. | # |
| 61. | Feeding of sheep. E.S. Archibald and G.B. Rothwell.
(Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. | # |
| 62. | Cream cheese. E.S. Archibald and J. Meilleur. 1916. | # |
| 63. | The feeding of beef cattle. E.S. Archibald and G.B.
Rothwell. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division)
1916. | # |
| 64. | Crop production. J.H. Grisdale. 1916. | # |
| 65. | Not published | |
| 66. | Feed racks and troughs for sheep. E.S. Archibald.
(Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. | # |

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

- | No. | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 67. | Soiling crops for dairy farming in the Eastern provinces and British Columbia. W.L. Graham. (Issued by the Field Husbandry Division) 1916. | # |
| 68. | The feeding of dairy cattle. E.S. Archibald and G.B. Rothwell. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. | # |
| 69. | Buttermaking. E.S. Archibald and J. Meilleur. 1916. | # |
| 70. | Crate feeding. F.C. Elford. (Issued by the Poultry Division) 1916. | # |
| 71. | Plan of root cellar for Western Canada. W.A. Munro. 1916. | # |
| 72. | Labour saving devices on the irrigated farm. G.E. Parham. 1918. | |
| 73. | Hardy bush fruits for the western farmstead. How to grow raspberries, currants and gooseberries. S.A. Bjarnason. 1916. | # |
| 74. | Not published | |
| 75. | Not published | |
| 76. | Horticulture in Saskatchewan. G. Lang. 1916. | # |
| 77. | The cultivation of flax for fibre. J. Adams. 1916. | # |
| 78. | Varieties of wheat, oats and barley. W.C. McKillican. 1916. | # |
| 79. | Planning the western farmstead. S.A. Bjarnason. 1916. | # |
| 80. | Alfalfa growing in Manitoba. W.C. McKillican, 1917. | # |
| 81. | Potato spraying for late blight and rot. P.A. Murphy. (Issued by the Botany Division) 1916. | # |

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

No.

82. Black leg disease of potatoes. P.A. Murphy. (Issued by the Botany Division) 1916. #
83. Factors influencing the profitable production of potatoes. M.B. Davis. (Issued by the Horticulture Division) 1916.
84. The cultivation of small fruits. M.B. Davis. (Issued by the Horticulture Division) 1916. #
85. How to rid a henhouse of mites. G. Robertson. (Issued by the Poultry Division) 1916. #
86. Lime in agriculture. F.T. Shutt. (Issued by the Chemistry Division) 1916. #
87. The feeding of horses. E.S. Archibald and G.B. Rothwell. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #
88. On purchasing feeding stuffs. F.T. Shutt. 1916. #
89. Not published
90. Sheep dipping. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #
91. Club root of turnips and allied plants. C.C. Cunningham. (Issued by the Botany Division) 1916. #
92. Framing the barn truss. E.S. Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #
93. The self-feeder for hogs. G.B. Rothwell. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #
94. Corn for ensilage. J.H. Grisdale. (Issued by the Forage Crops Division) 1916. #
95. The sheep barn. E.S. Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #
96. The farmer's piggery. E.S. Archibald. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #

Experimental Farms Service (Exhibition Circulars) cont.

No.

97. A cheap, portable hog cabin. G.B. Rothwell. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1916. #
98. Increasing production but reducing costs of dairy products by using silage made from peas and oats or oats alone. G.H. Hutton.
99. Mushroom culture. F.L. Drayton. n.d. #
100. Potato growing in the Maritime provinces. R.D.L. Bligh. (Issued by the Field Husbandry Division) n.d. #
101. The all-year hog cabin. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1921. #
102. Silo construction. A.V. Nicholson. (Issued by the Animal Husbandry Division) 1921. #
103. Labour saving devices on the irrigated farm. R.H. Helmer. n.d.
104. Fertilizers for flowering plants, vegetables, small fruits and lawns. F.T. Shutt. (Issued by the Chemistry Division) 1921. #
105. Bee diseases. C.B. Gooderham. (Issued by the Bee Division) n.d. #
106. Feeds for wintering and winter fattening of beef cattle in Eastern Canada. G.W. Muir. n.d. #
107. Growing feeds for the winter feeding of beef cattle in Northwestern Saskatchewan. M.J. Tinline. [1921]
108. Flowers for the prairie home. M.J. Tinline. 1924.

Experimental Farm Notes

No.

1. The germinating power of grain grown in Canada during the season of 1893. W. Saunders. 1893.
2. Potato blights. J. Fletcher. 1894. #

Experimental Farms Service (Experimental Farm Notes) cont.

- No.
3. Black knot of the plum and cherry. J. Craig. 1894. #
 4. The Russian thistle or Russian tumble-weed. J. Fletcher. 1894. #
 5. Top grafting. J. Craig. n.d.
 6. Possibilities of agriculture in the Yukon district. W. Saunders. 1898.
 7. On the growing and marketing of tomatoes. J. Craig. 1897. #
 8. Inoculation for the growth of legumes. F.T. Shutt. n.d.

Farmers' Circulars (Cont. as Circulars with no. 6)

- No.
1. Potato canker (*Chrysophlyctis endobiotica*, Schilb.) imported into Canada. H.T. Güssow. 1912. #
 2. Orange hawkweed or "Devil's paint-brush". 1912. (poster) #
 3. Potato canker - Danger. 1912. #
 4. Potato diseases transmitted by the use of unsound seed potatoes. H.T. Güssow. 1914. #
 5. Powdery scab of potatoes. J.W. Eastham. 1914. #

Circulars

6. Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act governing the importation, sale, shipment and exportation of the common or Irish potato. 1914. #
7. Potash in agriculture. F.T. Shutt. 1914. #
8. Manures and fertilizers. F.T. Shutt. 1915. #
9. The control of potato diseases. H.T. Güssow. 1915. #

Experimental Farms Service (Circulars) cont.

- | No. | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 10. | Late blight and rot of potatoes. P.A. Murphy. 1916. | # |
| 11. | The black leg disease of potatoes. P.A. Murphy. 1916. | # |
| 12. | Black or stem-rust of wheat. F. Fyles. 1916. | |
| 13. | Garden making on vacant lots and the home vegetable garden. W.T. Macoun. 1917. | # |
| 14. | La culture des tabacs pour enveloppes de cigares au Canada. F. Charlan. 1917. (No Eng. ed.) | |
| 14. | Vegetable gardening at home and on vacant lots. W.T. Macoun. 1918. | # |
| 15. | Selection and wintering of biennial vegetables for seed. W.T. Macoun. 1918. | # |
| 16. | The best varieties of grain. C.E. Saunders. 1919. | # |
| 17. | Every gardener his own seed grower. Part II. Home grown seed of annual vegetables. W.T. Macoun. 1918. | # |
| 18. | Alfalfa growing in the Vancouver Island districts. L. Stevenson. 1920. | |
| 19. | The manurial value of seaweed. F.T. Shutt. 1922. | |
| 20. | Poultry experiences at the Experimental Station for Vancouver Island, Sydney, B.C. L. Stevenson. 1921. | |
| 21. | Beef scrap versus skim-milk for egg production. G.A. Langelier. 1922. | # |

Pamphlets

- | No. | |
|-----|---|
| 1. | Alfalfa growing in Southern Alberta. W.H. Fairfield. 1908. |
| 2. | Preston and other early ripening wheats. C.E. Saunders. 1908. |

Experimental Farms Service (Pamphlets) cont.

- | No. | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 3. | Preparing land for grain-crops in Saskatchewan. A. MacKay. 1909. | |
| 4. | How to make and use a hot bed and cold frame. Top grafting. How to transplant a tree or shrub. Protection of fruit trees from mice and rabbits and care of injured trees. W.T. Macoun. 1909. | |
| 5. | Asparagus culture. W.T. Macoun. 1909. | # |
| 6. | Plan of cotton-front poultry house. A. Gilbert and V. Fortier. 1911. (Poultry cir. 7) | |
| 7. | Ginseng culture. W.T. Macoun. n.d. | # |
| 8. | The preservation of fruits for exhibition purposes. F.T. Shutt. n.d. | |
| 9. | Hardy roses: their culture in Canada. W.T. Macoun. 1912. | |
| 10. | Tomato culture. W.T. Macoun. n.d. | # |
| 11. | Cabbage culture. W.T. Macoun. 1913. | # |
| 12. | How to protect fruits, vegetables and ornamental plants from insects and funguous diseases. W.T. Macoun. 1915. | # |
| 13. | The home vegetable garden and a patriotic gardening competition. W.T. Macoun. 1915. | # |
| 14. | The home vegetable garden. W.T. Macoun. 1917. | # |
| 15. | Digging and storing of potatoes. W.T. Macoun. 1917. | # |
| 16. | Finishing lambs for the block. E.S. Archibald. 1917. | # |
| 17. | Fish meal as a livestock food. E.S. Archibald. 1918. | # |
| 18. | Recleaned elevator screening (standard stock food) as a food for livestock. G.B. Rothwell. 1918. | # |

Experimental Farms Service (Pamphlets) cont.

No.		
19.	How to make and use hotbeds and cold frames. W.T. Macoun. 1919.	#
20.	Some varieties of tobacco recommended for the Province of Quebec. F. Charlan. 1919.	#
21.	The construction and care of tobacco seed beds in the Province of Quebec. F. Charlan. 1919.	#
22.	Tomato culture; mushroom culture; forcing rhubarb in winter. W.T. Macoun. 1919.	#
23.	Cabbage culture; cauliflower culture. W.T. Macoun. 1919.	#
24.	Asparagus culture; celery culture; onion culture. W.T. Macoun. 1919.	#
25.	Bean anthracnose. C.G. Cunningham. 1919.	#
26.	Melon culture. W.T. Macoun. 1919.	#
27.	The cultivation of some staple vegetables. W.S. Blair. 1919.	#
28.	The rod cultivator. W.H. Fairfield. 1919.	#
29.	Grande Prairie's capabilities; some experimental evidence. W.D. Albright. 1920.	

Special Circulars

No.		
1.	Growing grain on the Prairies. J.H. Grisdale. 1917.	
2.	Maximum crops. W.L. Graham. 1917.	#
3.	Varieties of grain recommended for use in Canada. W.S. Blair. 1917.	#
4.	Notes on the cultivation of some staple vegetables. W.S. Blair. 1917.	#

Experimental Farms Service (Special Circulars) cont.

No.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 5. | Preparing farm horses for summer work. E.S. Archibald. 1917. | # |
| 6. | Produce more poultry products. F.C. Elford. 1917. | # |
| 7. | The dairy cow. E.S. Archibald. 1917. | # |
| 8. | The feeding of swine. G.B. Rothwell. 1917. | # |
| 9. | Recommended varieties of field roots. F.S. Browne. 1917. | # |
| 10. | Field beans in Canada. W.L. Graham. n.d. | # |
| 11. | Barnyard manure. F.T. Shutt. 1918. | # |
| 12. | Every gardener his own seed grower. W.T. Macoun. 1918. | # |
| 13. | The milking machine; a partial solution of the labour problem. G.W. Muir. 1918. | # |
| 14. | Fertilizer economy in war time. B.L. Emslie. 1917. | # |
| 15. | The self-feeder for hogs. G.B. Rothwell. 1918. | # |
| 16. | Labour saving on the farm. Save time, men and money by using more horses and larger machines. J. Fixter. 1918. | # |
| 17. | Ensilage in 1918. J.H. Grisdale. 1918. | # |
| 18. | When should potatoes be planted to obtain maximum crops? W.T. Macoun. 1918. | # |
| 19. | Importance of planting good seed potatoes for high yields. W.T. Macoun. 1918. | # |
| 20. | Grow flax for fibre. R.J. Hutchison. 1918. | # |

Experimental Farms Service Reports and Progress Reports of
Experimental Farms, Stations, and Substations.

(Earlier reports are included in Reports of Experimental Farms Service)

Agassiz, B.C. 1920-21- .	#
Beaverlodge, Alta. 1923- .	#
Brandon, Man. 1920-21- 1948-52.	#
Brandon, Man. Reclamation Substation Melita, Man., Special Crops Substation, Portage la Prairie, Experimental Sub- station Wabowden, Man., 1953-57- .	
Cap Rouge, Que. 1920-21- 1933-36.	#
Caplan, Que. 1948- . (No Eng. ed.)	
Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1920-21- .	#
Delhi, Ont. 1937- .	
Farnham, Que. 1926-, 1931-35.	#
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., 1947- .	
Fort Vermilion, Alta. 1939- .	
Fort William, Ont. 1944.	
Fredericton, N.B. 1920-21- .	#
Harrow, Ont., 1924- .	#
Indian Head, Sask. 1920-21- .	#
Invermere, B.C. 1920-1927 (Name changed to "Windermere")#	
Kapuskasing, Ont. 1920-21- .	#
Kentville, N.S. 1920-21- .	#
Lacombe, Alta. 1920-21- .	#

Experimental Farms Service (Reports and Progress Reports of
Experimental Farms, Stations, and Sub-Stations) cont.

La Ferme, Que. 1920-21- . 1928-30 .	#
L'Assomption, Que. 1928-29- .	#
Lennoxville, Que. 1920-21 .	#
Lethbridge, Alta. 1920-21- .	#
Manyberries, Alta. 1927- .	
Melfort, Sask. 1936- .	
Morden, Man. 1920-21- .	#
Nappan, N.S. 1920-21- .	#
Normandin, Que. 1936- .	#
Prince George, B.C. 1940- .	
Regina, Sask. 1931- .	
Rosthern, Sask. 1920-21- 1932-36.	#
Saanichton, B.C. 1932- . (Earlier issues under "Sidney")	
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que. 1920-21- .	#
Scott, Sask. 1920-21- .	#
Sidney, B.C. 1920-21- to 1930. (Name changed to "Saanichton" 1931)	
Smithers, B.C. 1938- .	
Summerland, B.C. 1920-21 - 1937-48.	
Summerland, B.C. and Experimental Substation East Kelowna, B.C. 1949-53- .	
Swift Current, Sask. 1922- .	#
Whitehorse, Y.T. 1945- .	

Experimental Farms Service (Reports and Progress Reports of
Experimental Farms, Stations, and Sub-Stations) cont.

Windermere, B.C. 1928-29 - 1931-36. (Earlier issues under
Invermere")

Woodslee, Ont. 1947- .

Experimental Farms reports. 1887-1938. #

Alberta experimental stations. Progress reports, 1937- .

British Columbia experimental stations. Progress reports.
1936- .

Central Experimental Farm. Division progress reports.
1934- .

Manitoba experimental stations. Progress reports. 1936- .

Maritime experimental stations. Progress reports. 1936- .

Ontario experimental stations. Progress reports. 1937- .

Quebec experimental stations. Progress reports. 1936- .

Saskatchewan experimental stations. Progress report. 1936- .

Reports of the Director, 1887-1955-56.

Serials

Annual report of the Project Group on Breeding Spring Wheats
for the Prairie Provinces. 1948-1952.

Cereal Breeding Laboratory, Winnipeg. Progress reports.
1949-58.

Cold storage investigations; apple cold storage report, 1933-34.

Experimental Farms Service (Serials) cont.

Conference of Divisional Officers and Branch Farm Superintendents. Report of proceedings. Feb. 13 to 18, 1939.

Conference of Officers held at Ottawa. Reports of proceedings. 1915, 1923, 1927.

Daily meteorological observations. (Monthly) 1952-

District Experiment Substation, Mindemoya and associated illustration stations in the Manitoulin, Algoma, Sudbury and Nipissing districts, Ontario. Progress reports. 1946-1951.

Division of Illustration Stations. Progress reports, 1938-
(Formerly published in two parts) #

Division Illustration Stations. Reports: British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. 1922-23 - 1938-47. #

Division of Illustration Stations. Reports: Ontario, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. 1920-22 - 1934-37. #

Division of Illustration Stations. Illustration stations in Eastern and Central Ontario. Progress report. 1941-1950.

Dominion Blueberry Substation, Tower Hill, N.B. Progress reports. 1949-

Dominion Forest Nursery Stations, Indian Head, Sask., and Sutherland, Sask. Progress reports, 1932-36-

Dominion Fox Illustration Stations, P.E.I., N.S. and N.B. Progress reports, 1943-

Dominion Horticultural Substation. McDonald's Corner, N.B. Progress reports, 1947-

Dominion Range Experiment Station, Manyberries, Alberta. Results of experiments. 1927-

Dominion Reclamation Station, Melita, Manitoba. Progress reports, 1936-

Experimental Farms Service (Serials) cont.

Experimental farm highlights in the Atlantic provinces. 1957-

Experimental Fox Ranch, Summerside, P.E.I. Progress reports of the superintendent. V.1, 1926-

Experimental Sub-station, Mile 1019, Alaska Highway, Whitehorse, Y.T. Yearly survey of Yukon agricultural enterprise. 1947.

Experimental sub-stations: Beaverlodge, Alta., Fort Vermilion, Alta, Grouard, Alta., Fort Smith, N.W.T., Fort Resolution, N.W.T., Swede Creek, Yukon, Salmon Arm, B.C. Report of the experimentalists in charge. V.1, 1920-1922 (Continued under Beaverlodge).

Maritime Fox Illustration Stations. Annual reports. 1938-39.

Progress report of the Cooperative Potato Project in Ontario. Conducted by the Dominion Experimental Farm and the Ontario Agricultural College. 1938-

Progress report of pasture investigations, Experimental Farms Service and Science Service, Department of Agriculture, Canada. 1932-1957.

Progress report of the Snowden Gray Soils Substation, 1942-54-

Report of garden and field tests conducted on the Whitehorse Substation, 1947 (interim)

Report of the Project Group on Breeding Spring Wheats for the prairie region, 1947.

Report on spring wheat observation plots on eastern branch farms and stations, 1950.

Seasonable hints. No.1, 1915-55, 1932. Discontinued. #

Seminar abstracts, 1938-39 to 1954-55. Discontinued.

Summarized report. Summerland Experimental Station, Fruit and Vegetable Products Laboratory. Results of experiments. 1929-1940.

Experimental Farms Service (Serials) cont.

Western Forage Crops Committee. Reports. 1st, 1945- 8th
1957.

Miscellaneous Publications

Agricultural meteorology; a brief lieterature review and biblio-
graphy. J.L. Dionne, G.W. Robertson and R.M. Holmes.
1956.

Alfalfa; how and why to grow it. G.P. McRostie. 1925.

Alfalfa; why it should be grown and how to grow it. G.P.
McRostie. 1927.

Alfalfa variety test, 1933-1936. 1936.

Apple insects. J. Fletcher. n.d.

Applying 2, 4-D with an atomizer on mustard in wheat. Prepared
by G. Knowles. n.d.

Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. A. Deakin, G.W. Muir
and W.D. Davies. 1942.

Brooding and feeding chickens. T.M. MacIntyre. n.d.

Cattle gains and carrying capacities of permanent pastures as
affected by fertilizer treatments. C.D.T. Cameron. 1953.

Chemical weed control for the Atlantic provinces. J.S. Leefe.
1956. Rev. 1958.

Cold storage investigation. 1934.

The combine-harvester in Eastern Canada, 1937-1939. J.M.
Armstrong. 1940.

Crop variety guide for the Atlantic provinces. (Rev. of "Crop
variety recommendations for the Atlantic provinces"). 1955.
Rev. 1958.

Crop variety recommendations for the Atlantic provinces. 1954.

Experimental Farms Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Culture et entretien des plantes d'intérieur. R.W. Oliver.
1952. (No Eng. ed.)

Culture of ranunculus or the peony-flowered buttercup in
British Columbia. J.H. Crossley. 1948.

Dairy technology laboratory. 1954.

Dominion experimental farms - a review. J.B. Spencer.
1886-1912. 1913.

The Dominion experimental farms: a system of experimental
stations operated by the Federal government which investi-
gates agricultural problems for the benefit of the Canadian
farmer. 1939.

Economic survey of sheep ranching in Saskatchewan, Alberta
and British Columbia. 1929.

Effect of environment on different genotypes in poultry. 1958.
(Presented at the 10th International Congress of Genetics)

Estimating irrigation water requirements from meteorological
data. G.W. Robertson and R.M. Holmes. 1956.

Etude pédologique du comté de Lotbinière dans la Province de
Québec. R. Baril et B. Rochefort. 1957. (No Eng. ed.)

Experimental and research projects. 1934.

Farmer's account book; facts regarding farm book-keeping.
n.d.

Feeding for egg production. T.M. MacIntyre. 1954.

Fertilizer and crop studies in the Pemberton Valley of British
Columbia, 1932-1945. R.M. Hall. 1959.

Field fertility tests and causes of sterility of bulls. A. Deakin.
1943.

Fifty years of progress on Dominion experimental farms, 1886-
1936.

Experimental Farms Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Free trees for prairie farms. n.d. (Poster)

General index to the reports and bulletins of the Experimental farms of the Dominion of Canada, 1887-1901. 1902.

Gladiolus culture in the Maritimes. R.G. White and C.E. Randall. 1952, 1956.

The grape in the Okanagan Valley. A.J. Mann and F.W.L. Keane. 1955.

Guide to the Experimental Farm, Nappan, Nova Scotia. [1953] (folder)

A guide to the experimental farms and stations. F.T. Shutt. 1912.

Guide to the experimental projects of the Dominion experimental farms. 1926.

Horticultural crops and possibilities in New Brunswick. S.A. Hilton. 1953.

Hybridization of domestic beef cattle and buffalo. V.S. Logan and P.E. Sylvestre. 1950.

Hybridization of domestic cattle and buffalo (*Bison Americanus*). Progress report of the Wainwright experiment, 1935-41. A. Deakin, G.W. Muir, A.G. Smith, and A.S. MacLellan. 1943.

A key to plants of the farming and ranching areas of the Canadian prairies. A.C. Budd. 1952.

List of the publications issued from the Dominion experimental farms from 1887 to 1910 inclusive. 1910.

Maps of Dominion experimental farms. 1919-25.

Memorandum re the cooperative Corriedale breeding project conducted at the Holtman Ranch at Skiff. W.H. Fairfield and K. Rasmussen. 1934.

Experimental Farms Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

National potato seedling and variety tests (summary report 1951). N.M. Parks. 1952.

1955 guide map of Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B. [1955]

1954 guide map of Dominion Experimental Sub-station, Tower Hill, N.B. 1954.

1952 guide map of Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B. 1952.

Notes on adobe and other earth wall construction methods. F.W. Graves. 1945.

The organization, achievements and present work of the Dominion experimental farms. 1924.

Outlines of work, branch experimental farms, as of September, 1957. [1957]

Pasture experiments; a comparison between the yields of pasture clippings and the gains by the animals. 1939.

Pasture experiments at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. 1934.

Pasture investigations - progress report (conducted by the Division of Forage Plants, Field Husbandry, Botany, Chemistry, Animal Husbandry and Illustration Stations). 10 parts. 1934.

Pea-vine silage and hay, the by-product of canning peas, as feed for livestock. K. Rasmussen and F. Whiting. n.d.

Pollination studies in tree fruit. E.R. Hall. 1952.

Preliminary report on an exploratory soil survey along the Alaska military highway and the Yukon river system. A. Leahey. 1943.

Preliminary soil survey of lands adjacent to the Mackenzie Highway in the Northwest Territories. A. Leahey. 1953.

Experimental Farms Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

- Probability table of spring frost at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. G.W. Robertson and F.W. Baker. 1952.
- Producing beef on the farm; an analysis of light weight beef production in southwestern Ontario. P.E. Sylvestre. 1942.
- Project organization on the Dominion experimental farms. n.d.
- Reconnaissance soil survey of the Slave River lowland in the Northwest Territories of Canada. J.H. Day and A. Leahey. 1957.
- Report and recommendations of the Sprinkler Irrigation Committee for Western Canada. 1950.
- Report of an exploratory soil survey made along the water route from Fort Nelson, B.C. to Waterways, Alta., via Fort Simpson, N.W.T. A. Leahey, Ottawa. 1944.
- Report on agricultural investigations in the Mackenzie River basin, 1945. F.V. Hutton. 1946.
- Report on dykeland reclamation, 1913-1952. W.W. Baird. 1954.
- Report on oil seeds investigations, by Experimental Farms Service and Science Service. 1943.
- Report on the production and manufacture of beet sugar. 1892.
- Review of the status and possibilities of flax production and manipulation in Canada. J.A. McCracken. 1916.
- A review of the work of the experimental farms. J.B. Spencer. 1913.
- The "Sanctuary" system of poultry house ventilation. 1940.
- Soil conservation. Submission to the Special Committee on Conservation of the Ontario Legislature by the Experimental Farms Service, July 26th, 1949. 1949.

Experimental Farms Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Soil survey of Montreal, Jesus and Bizard Islands in the Province of Quebec. P. Lajoie and R. Baril. In cooperation with Division of Soils, Quebec Department of Agriculture; College of Agriculture, Ste Anne de la Pocatière; Laval University; and Macdonald College, McGill University. 1954. #

Soil survey of Shefford, Brome and Missisquoi counties. D.B. Cann, P. Lajoie and P.C. Stobbe. In cooperation with the Quebec Department of Agriculture, and Macdonald College, McGill University. 1947.

Soil survey of Soulanges and Vaudreuil counties in the Province of Quebec. P. Lajoie and P. Stobbe. In cooperation with the Quebec Department of Agriculture and Macdonald College, McGill University. 1950. #

Some trends in experimentation and research in the Prairie provinces presumable in agriculture. 1950.

Sprinkler irrigation in Eastern Canada. Installation, design and operation of sprinkler irrigation systems. D.J. Cooper and J.M. Armstrong. 1953.

Statistical procedures. A. by A.R. Mack and R.R. Cairns.
Part 1. Randomized block designs for factorial experiments.
Part 2. Confounded factorial designs. 1959.

Statistical procedures. B. by A.R. Mack and R.R. Cairns.
Part I. Lattice design for a sixteen - treatment experiment.
Part II. Lattice designs for a twenty- and a thirty- treatment experiment. 2d ed. 1959.

Suggestions in regard to spraying for the prevention of fungous diseases during 1893. 1893.

Testing Swedish Landrace swine in Canada, Interim report, 1935-36. E.B. Fraser and J.G. Stothart. n.d.

Twenty-one years' work (1919-1940) for the improvement of the Canadian horse breed, as carried on at the St. Joachim horse farm. J.R. Pelletier. 1943.

Experimental Farms Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Vegetable hybrids and varieties developed and introduced by the Experimental Station, Morden, Manitoba from 1944 to 1951 (incl.) C. Walkof. 1952.

Experimentalists' Division

Report. Vol. 1, 1903 - Vol. 2, 1904. (Continued as Report of Cereal Division)

Fibre Division

(Called "Division of Economic Fibre Production, 1917-1936)

Reports, 1917- .

#

Pilot Flax Mill, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Summary report. 1944-48 - 1955. (Now included in "Brandon" report) (In 1955 the Pilot Flax Mill was changed to Special Crops Substation and the report was included in Progress report of Experimental Farm, Brandon, Manitoba to 1957. Later reports included in Experimental Farm, Morden, Manitoba Progress reports)

Division of Field Husbandry, Soils and Agricultural
Engineering

Agricultural Engineering Circulars

No.

1. to 3. not issued.
4. Release hitch and lift for tractor drawn horse mower.
5. Not issued.
6. Low pressure sprayer. 1946.
7. Swinging boom hay stacker.
8. Transport wagon.
9. R.2: Tumble type sweep rake.

Division of Field Husbandry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering.
(Agricultural Engineering Circulars) cont.

No.

10. Home made electric fence.
11. Rubber tired farm wagon.
12. Half ton trailer or cart.
13. Two ton tractor trailer.
14. Four ton truck trailer.
15. Hog watering devices.
16. Low slung corn rack and wagon.
17. Egg cooler and humidifier.
18. Self feeders for hogs.
19. Hay racks and troughs for hogs.
20. Pig creep, guard rail and castration rack.

Reports. 1913- (Continued from Report of the Agriculturist,
1890-1912)

Miscellaneous Publications

Evaporation measurements at branch units of the Experimental
Farms Service throughout Canada. G.W. Robertson. 1953.

Fan ventilation. 1954.

Grass silage production; principles for successful storing of
grass and/or legume silage. D.J. Cooper and W.E.
Cordukes. [1952]

#

Latent evaporation, its concept, measurement and application.
G.W. Robertson. 1954.

Division of Field Husbandry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering
(Misc. Pub.) cont.

The measurement of latent evaporation using the Central
Experimental Farm plastic mount. G.W. Robertson. 1956.

Natural draft or flue ventilation. 1954.

Procedure for keeping a meteorological soil moisture budget
for irrigation purposes. G.W. Robertson. 1956.

Roadside spraying. G. Knowles and D.J. Cooper. 1953.

Selected bibliography on agricultural engineering and related
topics (Canadian publications). W. Kalbfleisch and A. Magee.
(For the National Committee on Agricultural Engineering)
Rev. 1945, 1946, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1957. (Restricted
distribution)

Weed control (Eastern Canada). E.S. Hopkins and G. Knowles.
[1939]

Weed eradication methods applicable in Eastern Canada and
British Columbia. By officials of various Dominion experi-
mental farms. 1934.

Forage Crops Division

(Called Division of Forage Plants, 1913-1948)

Serials

Forage notes v.1. 1955- . #

Reports, 1913- . #

Sugar beet experiments, 1934, 1935.

Miscellaneous Publications

Caragana is a valuable hedge and shelterbelt plant. J. Walker.
1957.

The care of lawns. J.H. Boyce. 1944.

Forage Crops Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

The construction and care of new lawns. J.H. Boyce. 1949.

The construction of new lawns. J.H. Boyce. [1944]

The establishment and maintenance of turf on putting and bowling greens. J.H. Boyce. 1944.

Grain corn in Eastern Ontario. 1948.

Growing crested wheat grass for seed production. T.M. Stevenson and W.J. White. 1935.

Induced tetraploidy in clovers. 1958.

Isolation requirements for grasses, clovers and alfalfa; memorandum. 1953.

Reed canary grass. W.J. White and R.M. MacVicar. 1940.

The soybean situation in Canada. T.M. Stevenson. 1940.

Sugar beets. F. Dimmock. 1954.

Forest Biology Division

Forest Biology Series

No.

1. La maladie hollandaise de l'orme. A.W. McCallum et K.E. Stewart. 1952. (No Eng. ed.)
2. Control of the balsam-fir sawfly in the agricultural areas of the Prairie provinces. C.E. Brown. 1953.
3. Control of the winter moth on shade trees. C.C. Smith. 1953.

Forest insect and disease survey. 1936- .

(1936-1949 issued by the Entomological Branch, Division of Forest Insects. 1950- by the Division of Forest Biology)

Work Committee on Green River project re Management and spruce budworm control. Reports 1st 1945- 12th 1955.

Forest Biology Division cont.

Miscellaneous Publications

Development and control of the ash borer in the Prairie provinces. L.O.T. Peterson. 1951.

Dutch elm disease. A.W. McCallum and K.E. Stewart. 1951.

Fomes root rot of pines. E. Jorgensen. Published cooperatively with the Ontario Department of Lands and Forests. 1956.

Forest lepidoptera of Canada. B.M. McGugan and others. 1957.

Forest lepidoptera of Southern Ontario and their parasites, received and reared at the Ottawa Forest Insect Survey Laboratory, from 1937-1948. H. Raizenne. 1952.

A general review of plant protection organization in Canada. D.C. McKeen and B.M. McGugan. (Paper presented at the seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, Australia and New Zealand. 1957)

Laboratoire de recherches forestières. Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Que. n.d.

Mistletoe of jack pine. C.G. Riley. 1951.

Prevention of damage by borers in softwood logs or fire-killed timber. L.J. Simpson. 1951.

Protection of the forest against insects and disease. M.L. Prebble and J.E. Bier. 1952. (Paper presented at the Sixth British Forestry Conference, Canada, 1952)

Report of the Symposium on birch dieback; summary of the meetings held in Ottawa, on March 21 and 22, 1952. 1953.

Review of forest entomology in Canada, 1948-1953. M.L. Prebble. 1954.

Some forest insect and disease problems of Canada. 1955.

Tree diseases in Saskatchewan and Manitoba. C.G. Riley. 1952.

Forestry Division

Report of Foreman of Forestry Division, V.1, 1887. (only one published)

Fruit, Vegetables, Maple Products and Honey Division

(Prior to 1914 this was a division of the Dairy and Cold Storage Branch. 1914-1938 called "Fruit Branch")

Bulletins

No.

1. The Inspection and Sale Act. Part IX as amended in 1907-1908 and 1912-1913, (The Fruit Marks Act and fruit packages), and general notes. 1915.
2. Modern methods of packing apples. 1917. (Rev. Bul. 34, Dairy and Cold Storage Branch. by A.H. Flack and P.J. Carey)

(Bulletin series discontinued. Continued in Department of Agriculture, Bulletins, new series).

Circulars

No.

1. Marketing Georgia peaches. C.W. Baxter. 1915.
2. Counts to determine grades. 1920.
3. Fruit Branch regulations. 1921.

(Circular series discontinued. Continued in Department of Agriculture, Circulars, new series)

Transportation Circulars (Mimeographed)

No.

33. Comparing two movements in brine tank refrigerator cars. n.d.
43. Precooling vs. transit icing. 1927.
44. No title. 1928.

Fruit, Vegetables, Maple Products and Honey Division
(Transportation Circulars) cont.

No.

45. Refrigerator car tests. 1929.
46. Loading terms defined for fresh fruits and vegetables. 1930.
47. Divided basket bunker vs brine tank refrigerator cars under heat. 1930.
48. Showing the total of freight and refrigeration charges per package for a few principal packages and movements from British Columbia into the Prairie provinces. 1930.
50. No title. 1931.
51. Precooling by fanning. 1934.

Serials

Annual unload report, fresh fruits and vegetables on 19 (12) Canadian markets. 1946- .

Canadian fruit and vegetable market bulletin. 1919- March 1935.

Canadian fruit and vegetable weekly crop and market report, April 1935 - July 5, 1935.

Daily potato market report.

Fruit and vegetable crop report, 1919 - 1934.

Fruit and vegetable weekly crop and market report, April 29, 1938 - December 13, 1948.

Fruit crop report. 1906 - 1918 (Name changed to "Fruit and vegetable crop report", 1919 - 1934. Later issues included in "Fruit, Vegetable and Honey Crop and market report")

Fruit, Vegetables, Maple Products and Honey Division
(Serials) cont.

Fruit, vegetable and honey crop and market report, Dec. 20, 1948 - (1915 - 1918 called "Telegraphic report". 1919 - March 1935 called: "Canadian fruit and vegetable market bulletin". April 1935 - July 5th, 1935 called "Canadian fruit and vegetable weekly crop and market report". July 19, 1935 - April 22, 1938 called "Weekly crop and market report". April 29, 1938 - Dec. 13, 1948 "Fruit and vegetable weekly crop and market report". Dec. 20, 1948 to date called "Fruit, vegetable and honey crop and market report")

Seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables on 12 Canadian markets. 1947-

Telegraphic report, 1915 - 1918.

Weekly crop and market report. July 12, 1935 - April 22, 1938.

Miscellaneous Publications

An apple a day, packed the new way. 1931.

The apple crop, production and distribution. Prepared by Markets Extension Division. 1933.

The Canadian apple situation. 1940.

Canadian canned fruits and vegetables are government graded. n.d.

Canadian fruits and vegetables are government graded. Buy by quality, fancy, choice, standard. 1930.

Canadian grapes. Recipes you will like. 1931.

Canadian onions for Canadian people. 1931.

Eat Canadian apples; 160 apple recipes. 1918.

A guide to markings required on consumer containers of fresh fruits and vegetables. 1953. #

Fruit, Vegetables, Maple Products and Honey Division
(Misc. Pub.) cont.

Home drying of fruits and vegetables. E.L. Elliot. 1934.

Jams and jellies made from garden or wild fruits. E.L. Elliot.

Jams and preserves, made from wild or garden fruits. n.d.

List of wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables in Canada. 1920.

New method of packing apples in barrels. 1931.

Recommended rules for packing apples in containers other than the standard box. 1930. #

Refrigeration and heating in the transportation of perishable commodities. E.H. Young. 1939.

Salads that are different. E.L. Elliot. n.d. #

Tested recipes; grape delicacies. n.d.

Fur Inspection and Grading Service

Mink raising. 1953.

Mink ranching. W.M. Ritchie. [1956]

Raising chinchillas. 1953, 1956.

Health of Animals Division

Bulletins

No.

1. Actinobacillosis. C.H. Higgins. 1904. (Only one published)

Health of Animals Division cont.

Farmers' Bulletins (Some called "Bulletins")

No.

1. Tuberculosis in cattle. D. McEachran. 1897. Rev. 1900.
2. Hog cholera and swine plague and verminous broncho-pneumonia. D. McEachran. 1899.
3. Out of print. (Title not available)
4. Glanders in horses. D. McEachran. 1901.
5. Anthrax and symptomatic anthrax. D. McEachran. 1901.
6. Mange in cattle.
7. Maladie du coit (equine syphilis). D. McEachran. 1901.
8. Bulletin on typhoid fever in horses, improperly called influenza. D. McEachran. 1901.
9. Foot and mouth disease. J.G. Rutherford. 1902. #
10. Contagious diseases of animals. J.G. Rutherford. 1904.
11. Maladie du coit. J.G. Rutherford. 1906. #
12. Mange in horses and cattle. J.G. Rutherford. 1911.
13. Anthrax and black-leg. 1915. #
14. Rabies. G. Hilton. 1909. #
15. Hog cholera. F. Torrance. 1913. #
16. Warble flies. The economic aspect and a contribution on the biology. S. Hadwen. 1912. #
17. Entero-hepatitis or black-head in turkeys. C.H. Higgins. 1915.
18. Avian tuberculosis. C.H. Higgins and A.B. Wickware. 1915, 1919. #

Health of Animals Division (Farmers' Bulletins) cont.

No.

19. Entero-hepatitis or black-head, and the biological laboratory system of raising turkeys. C.H. Higgins. 1916.
20. The care, sanitation and feeding of foxes in captivity. C.H. Higgins. 1916. #
21. A further contribution on the biology of *Hypoderma lineatum*. S. Hadwen. 1916.
22. Observations on the migration of warble larvae through the tissues. S. Hadwen and E.A. Bruce. 1916. #
23. Anthrax. C.H. Higgins. 1916.
24. Evaporated apples. C.S. McGillivray. 1917.
25. Intestinal parasites of poultry, their prevention and treatment. A.B. Wickware. 1917.
26. The poisoning of horses by the common bracken (*Pteris aquilina* L.). S. Hadwen and E.A. Bruce. 1917.
27. Warble flies: *Hypoderma lineatum*, Villers and *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer. S. Hadwen. (Scientific series 27). 1919.
28. Information for farmers and ranchers regarding tick paralysis in British Columbia. E.A. Bruce. 1920.

Serials

Annual report of cattle quarantine in Quebec and Maritime provinces. D. McEachran. 1891-1892.

Bovine tuberculosis. 1929- .

News letter, July 13, 1956- . #

Register of fully accredited herds, arranged by breeds. 1926- .

Health of Animals Division (Serials) cont.

Register of tuberculosis-free fully accredited herds. 1926- .

Report of cattle quarantine in Canada. D. McEachran. 1887-1901.

Report of Veterinary Director General, 1st, 1902- (In Minister's Report) 2nd, 1903- .

Miscellaneous Publications

(For Acts, Orders and Regulations, see under "Acts, Orders and Regulations")

Accredited herds. F. Torrance. 1919, 1922.

Anthrax serum - Vaccin du charbon. n.d.

Black-leg vaccine. F. Torrance. 1914, 1915.

Bulletin of contagious abortion. 1913.

Canadian meat inspection service. J.G. Rutherford. 1907.

Cattle epidemic. Inspector's reports, from Nov. 17th 1951, to March 3rd, 1952, about cattle epidemic in the Province of Saskatchewan. 1952.

The cattle quarantine system in Canada. D. McEachran. n.d.

Coccidiosis (red dysentery) of cattle in British Columbia. E.A. Bruce. n.d.

The control of bovine tuberculosis. 1910.

Directions for cleansing and disinfecting premises after outbreaks of hog cholera. J.G. Rutherford. 1903.

Directions for sending pathological specimens for examinations. D. McEachran. 1900.

Directions for use of tuberculin test. D. McEachran. 1895.

Dourine in Canada, 1904-1920. History, research and suppression. E.A. Watson. 1920.

Health of Animals Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Fees for inspection of animals imported to Canada. 1903.

First step toward cattle quarantine. D. McEachran. 1878.

Information for farmers, ranchers and stock owners, regarding cattle mange, and the rules and regulations in effect for the suppression of the disease, and for controlling the movement of suspected cattle. 1920.

Instructions for sending specimens for microscopic examination. J.G. Rutherford. 1903.

List of plants operating under the Meat and Canned Foods Act and the regulations governing the inspection of meats as at August 1957. 1957.

Livestock disease prevention and control in Canada. O. Hall. 1947. (Address at the 50th annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Convention)

Notes forming basis of agreement between Canada and the United States for removal of cattle quarantine. D. McEachran.

On the prevention of tuberculosis in animals, with special reference to prevention in the Dominion. D. McEachran. 1899.

Pictou cattle disease. D. McEachran.

Register of herds of cattle listed free from Bang's disease (brucellosis or bovine infectious abortion) as recorded to Oct. 31, 1944. n.d.

Report of a visit to Great Britain and the Continent of Europe, 1897-1898. D. McEachran.

Sheep scab. D. McEachran. 1897.

Special report on glanders. J.G. Rutherford. 1906.

Special report on maladie du coit or dourine. J.G. Rutherford and C.H. Higgins. 1907.

Health of Animals Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Special report on Pictou cattle disease. J.G. Rutherford and W.H. Pethick. 1906.

Special report on Sarcosporidiae and their association with "loco" disease and dourine. E.A. Watson. 1908.

Tuberculosis; a plain statement of facts regarding the disease. J.G. Rutherford. 1911.

Horticulture Division

Serials

Canadian vegetable merit trials. 1953-1958.

Progress report of national potato seedling and variety tests in Canada. 1948-1955.

Reports of Horticulture Division. 1913- .
(Earlier reports, 1887-1912 in Experimental Farms Reports)

#

Miscellaneous Publications

Bacteriological tests with frozen vegetables and fruits.
Preliminary report. A.G. Lochhead and A.H. Jones. 1935.

Beautifying the farm home grounds. R.W. Oliver and A.J. Logsdail. 1940.

Beautifying the home grounds of Canada. M.H. Howitt. 1930.

The budding and grafting of fruit trees, described and illustrated in detail. D.S. Blair, A. Kellett and W.L. Kerr. 1944.

Bulbs for spring bloom. [1954]

Celery, production, blanching and storing. T.F. Ritchie. 1941.

#

Colour chart for harvesting McIntosh and Fameuse apples. n.d.

Horticulture Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

- The construction of small greenhouses. R.W. Oliver. [1948]
- Culture and care of house plants. R.W. Oliver, with a section on control of insects on house plants, by G.G. Dustan. 1951.
- La culture du cocombre. T.F. Ritchie. 1940. (No Eng. ed.)
- The culture of begonias, cannas, dahlias and gladioli. 1952.
- The culture of gladiolus, canna and peonies. 1941. #
- The culture of iris, peony and phlox. 1949.
- Dehydration of fruits and vegetables. C.C. Eidt. n.d.
- Dehydration report, 1943. C.C. Eidt. 1944.
- The development of the Horticultural Division, Experimental Farms Service, 1920-1950. (Address by M.B. Davis) 1951.
- Dwarf apple trees. D.S. Blair. n.d.
- Flower color inheritance in the snapdragon (*Antirrhinum majus* L.). 1958.
- Four new Ottawa strawberry varieties: Cavalier, Grenadier, Guardsman, Redcoat. 1957.
- Growing plants under artificial light. A.P. Chan. 1957.
- Home made wines. R.W. Arengo-Jones. 1938.
- Household freezer and storage. 1946, 1952.
- How to select and prepare potatoes for exhibit. N.M. Parks. [1952]
- Making a rock garden. n.d.
- Management of house plants. W. Ferguson. n.d.
- The miraculous multiflora. R.W. Oliver. [1953]

Horticulture Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Mushroom culture. 1957.

Nut culture. J.J. Woods. 1940.

Plant for pleasure. R.W. Oliver. 1953.

Planting and care of hedges. [1952]

#

Planting apple trees. n.d.

Preparation and care of lawns. M.B. Davis. 1939.

The preservation of fruits and vegetables by freezing. 1952.

Principles and methods involved in dehydration of apples.
C.C. Eidt. n.d.

Propagation of apple rootstocks by stooling. S.H. Nelson and
D.S. Blair. 1957.

Spraying calendar. W.T. Macoun. 1913. (Poster)

Spring and fall work in the rose garden. 1941.

The use of colchichine. A.W.S. Hunter. 1945.

Work in the rose garden. 1952, 1953, 1955.

Illustration Stations Division

Serials

District Experiment Substation Mindemoya and associated
illustration stations in the Manitoulin, Algoma, Sudbury
and Nipissing districts, Ontario. Progress report 1946-
1951. C.B. Dalton. n.d.

Fertility and management studies on gray wooded soils.
Progress reports. 1927-1956.

Illustration stations in Eastern and Central Ontario. Progress
report. 1941-1950.

Illustration Stations Division (Serials) cont.

Illustration stations quarterly. V.1, 1956 - V.3. Discontinued.

Progress reports of Division of Illustration Stations, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, 1938-47- .

Report. Vol. 1, 1916-1921 (From 1922 the report is divided into two parts: Part 1. British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Part 2. Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island)

Report: British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. 1922-23 to 1934-38. (Continued in one report)

Report: Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. 1920-22 to 1934-37. (Continued in one report)

Maritime Fox Illustration Stations

Annual reports. 1st, 1938-39. (Only one published)

Miscellaneous Publications

Cost accounting for agriculture. I.F. Furniss. 1958.

Pasture studies conducted in Eastern Canada. A.E. Barrett. 1954.

Information Service

(Called Publications Branch, 1912-1934, Publicity and Extension Branch, 1935-1938, Publicity and Extension Division, 1939-1949-50, Information Service, 1950-1958)

Pamphlets

No.

1. Flax fibre. 1915.
2. The Potato. 1915.

Information Service (Pamphlets) cont.

No.

3. List of suggested books for farmers' libraries. 1915.
4. The school garden as regarded and carried on in the different provinces. 1916.
5. Agriculture in Canada. 1917.
6. Vacant lot gardening in 1917. 1917.
7. Publications index book. 1920.
8. The maple sugar industry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1920.

Serials

Farm News. (Press clip sheet) (Formerly "Press Copy").
No. 390, April 21, 1943- .

#

List of publications. 1949- .

Press copy, No. 1, Nov. 6, 1935 - No. 389, Apr. 14, 1943.
(Continued as "Farm News")

Romance and dividends in Agriculture. Radio talks. 1934-1937.

Miscellaneous Publications

Agricultural extension services in Canada. 1954.

Agricultural services in the provinces. Notes prepared by
S.R.N. Hodgins in connection with the Dominion-Provincial
Conference of 1953.

Aménagement et plantation des abords de la maison de ferme.
F.C. Nunnick. n.d. (No Eng. ed.)

Blueberry culture. 1938.

Canadian fruit, vegetables and honey. 1924.

Information Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Canadian live stock and meat industries. 1924.

Canadian wheat and flour. 1924.

Canada's dairy industry. n.d.

Catalogue of lantern slides. 1940, 1943-44.

Cooperation in agricultural services. 1934.

The Department of Agriculture, its history, organization and work. 1933. #

Film catalogue. 1953.

Home preservation of meats, poultry, fish and soup. n.d.

The home tanning of leather. n.d.

Poultry consumers protected from feminizing chemicals. 1948.

Publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1878-1914. 1914.

Recent developments in agricultural extension work in Canada; an outline for presentation at a working Conference of Directors and Senior Officers of Agricultural Advisory Services, to be held in Paris, June 24-29, 1957. S.R.N. Hodgins. 1957.

Trees, shrubs and vines in home beautification. F.C. Nunnick. n.d.

Library

Basic publications for a small agricultural library. 1939.

Index to publications of the Federal Department of Agriculture of Canada, as follows: Bulletins, n.s. 1-100; Circulars, n.s. 1-70; Acts, Orders and Regulations, 1-29. 1930.

Periodicals currently received. (Irregular).

Livestock and Poultry Division

Booklets

No.

2. Distribution of pure bred male animals. 1914.
3. Distribution of pure bred male animals. 1916.
4. Distribution of pure bred bulls. 1919.
5. Bull loaning policy. 1923.
6. Bull loaning policy. 1924.
7. Bull loaning policy. 1931.
8. Bull loaning policy. 1936.

Bulletins

(Nos. 1-5 were issued by Commissioner of Agriculture and are not on livestock subjects. They are entitled "Farmers' bulletins")

6. Profitable poultry farming. F.C. Hare. 1902.
7. Profitable poultry farming. F.C. Elford. 1905.
8. Farmer's poultry house. F.C. Elford. 1905.
9. Diseases and parasites of poultry. F.C. Elford. 1905.
10. The production of bacon for the British market. J.B. Spencer. 1905.
11. Brief history, chief characteristics and points of excellence of leading breeds of swine reared in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1907. #
12. Sheep husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1908. #
13. Beef raising in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1910. #
14. Horse breeding and rearing of colts. J.G. Rutherford. 1911. #

Livestock and Poultry Division (Bulletins) cont.

No.

15. Observations upon government assistance to agriculture in certain countries of Europe. H.S. Arkell. 1911.
16. The care of market eggs. W.A. Brown. 1912. #
17. Swine husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1915. #

(Continued as Pamphlets)

18. (Not published)
19. Production and markets. J. Bright and H.S. Arkell. 1916.
20. Finish the feeders in Canada. Keep the heifers at home. J. Bright and H.S. Arkell. 1916.
21. The bacon hog and the British market. J. Bright and H.S. Arkell. (French edition called "Bulletin") #
22. Feeding and housing of swine. 1917. #

Pamphlets (Sheep and Goat Division)

1. Some facts worth serious thought by Canadian farmers. T.R. Arkell. 1914. #
2. Preparing wool for market. T.R. Arkell. 1914.
3. Wool and its manufacture. T.R. Arkell. 1914. #
4. Advice to the beginner in the selection of breeding stock. T.R. Arkell. 1914. (Second edition called "Breeds and types of sheep". 1915) #
5. Care of the ewe and lamb. T.R. Arkell. 1914.
6. Advantages of dipping. T.R. Arkell. 1914. #
7. Practical assistance to wool growers in the marketing of their wool clips. 1914. #

Livestock and Poultry Division (Pamphlets) cont.

No.

8. Care of the ram and ewes during the breeding season.
T.R. Arkell and N. Stansfield. 1914.
9. Castration and docking. T.R. Arkell and N. Stansfield.
1915. #
10. Advantages of sheep raising. T.R. Arkell. 1915.
11. Hothouse or winter lamb raising upon Canadian farms.
T.R. Arkell and H.V. Bent. 1915.
12. The Angora goat. T.R. Arkell and H.V. Bent. 1915. #
13. Wool price calculator. T.R. Arkell. 1916.
14. Review of co-operative wool sales in Canada, preparing
wool for market. T.R. Arkell and J.K. King. 1916. #
15. Karakule sheep and Persian lamb fur production. G.E.
O'Brien. 1918.
16. Value of castration and docking. N. Stansfield and A.
Morton. 1919. #
17. A directory of breeders of pure-bred sheep and goats in
the Dominion of Canada. 1919.
18. Sheep account and private record book. [1920]
19. Information concerning the policy of the Live Stock
Branch regarding purebred rams. 1919. #

Leaflets (Poultry Division)

1. Rules for the production and marketing of new-laid eggs.
W.A. Brown and J.H. Hare. 1915. (2nd ed.) #
2. The importance of the removal of male birds after the
breeding season. W.A. Brown and J.H. Hare. 1914. #
3. Suggestions for egg circle members. W.A. Brown and
T.A. Benson. 1914. #

Livestock and Poultry Division (Leaflets) cont.

No.

4. The preserving of eggs in the home. W.A. Brown.
1915.
5. The organization of co-operative egg circles. W.A. Brown.
1917. #
6. Standardized grades for eggs. 1921.

Pamphlets (Poultry Division)

1. Winter egg production. W.A. Brown. 1913. #
2. The crate fattening of poultry. T.A. Benson. 1913.
3. The candling of eggs. W.A. Brown. 1913. #
4. The organization of cooperative egg circles. W.A.
Brown. 1914.
5. Plan of permanent laying house for poultry. W.A. Brown
and T.A. Benson. 1914. #
6. The payment for eggs according to quality. W.A. Brown,
J.H. Hare and W.H. Ault. 1914. #
7. The egg and poultry situation in Canada, with notes upon
the possible effect of the war upon the development of
the industry. W.A. Brown. 1915.
8. The "egg case plan" and its use in connection with the
establishment of a system of "quality payment" in
the purchase of eggs. J.H. Hare. 1916.

Recipe Folders (Poultry Division)

1. Poultry recipes, by Canadian chefs. n.d.

Stencil Bulletins

1. Round and tape worm diseases of poultry. C.H. Weaver.
[1938] #
2. Coccidiosis of chickens. C.H. Weaver. 1939. #

Livestock and Poultry Division (Stencil Bulletins) cont.

No.

3. (Not published)
4. Common colds and roup of the domestic fowl. C.H. Weaver. n.d. #
5. (Not published)
6. (Not published)
7. (Not published)
8. Tuberculosis of fowls. C.H. Weaver. 1954.
9. A medicinal tonic mixture for poultry. C.H. Weaver. [1954]
10. (Not published)
11. So called infectious bronchitis of fowls (Laryngotracheitis). C.H. Weaver. [1954] #

Serials

Animal and poultry science newsletter. V.1, 1955 - V.5, 1959.

Annual live stock market and meat trade review. V.1, 1923 - 12, 1931. (Continued as Annual market review)

Annual market review. 13th, 1932 - 30th, 1949. (Continued as Livestock market review, and issued by Market Information Section)

The Canadian record of performance, Section A for standard-bred poultry. 1920 - 1948-49. (Name changed to Canada poultry-R.O.P. annual summary)

The Canadian record of performance for pure-bred dairy cattle. No. 1, 1908-1940, 1947-48. (No. 41 divided into breeds - as follows)

Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle. Ayrshire. Report 41, 1948-49 -48th, 1955-56. Discontinued.

Livestock and Poultry Division (Serials) cont.

Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle.

Brown Swiss - Red Poll - Shorthorn. Report 41, 1948-49 - 48, 1955-56. Discontinued.

Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle.

Canadian. Report 41, 1948-49 - 48, 1955-56. Discontinued.

Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle.

Guernsey. Report 41, 1948-49 - 48, 1955-56. Discontinued.

Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle.

Holstein-Friesian. Report 41, 1948-49 - 1955-56.
Discontinued.

Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle.

Jersey. Report 41, 1948-49 - 48, 1955-56. Discontinued.

Central production test. Final report. 1st, 1956- . (Poultry)

Commercial live stock output report. v.1, 1921 - 7, 1927.

(Later nos. issued by Markets Information Section)

Continuing Committee on Poultry Breeding. Report of meeting.
1953- .

A directory of the breeders of pure bred live stock of the
Dominion of Canada. 1901, 1910.

Hatchery outlook.

Livestock market report. V.1, 1913 - V.6, 1925, no. 1, (V.6,
no.2, 1925 - 10, 1929, called "Livestock market and meat
trade review". V. 11, 1930 - V. 18 no. 49, 1937 called
"Weekly livestock market report." Later nos. issued by
Market Division)

Live stock Inspection and Grading Services. News and views.

Livestock market report. (Monthly) - V.1-M, 1919 - V. 6-M,
no. 1 (V.6-M, no. 2, 1925 - 13-M, no.3, called "Live stock
market and meat trade review." V.13-M, no.4 - V.19, 1938,
called "Live stock and meat trade review".)

Livestock and Poultry Division (Serials) cont.

Markets Intelligence and Stock Yard Service. Reports. No. 1, 1918-20 - No. 3, 1920-22.

The origin and quality of commercial live stock marketed in Canada. No. 1, 1913 - 12, 1931. (Information now included in "Livestock market and meat trade review")

Poultry products market report.

Purebred ram grading report. 1945-1949?

R.O.P. - A.R. swine; annual report, 1951- .

R.O.P. newsletter.

Report of cow testing. 1931-1933.

Report on record of performance for beef cattle. 1956-57- .

Report on the statistical survey of artificial insemination of cattle in Canada. 1955-

Reports of the Live Stock Commissioner. 1909-1913.
(Combined with Health of Animals).

Miscellaneous Publications

Advanced registry policy for purebred swine. 1929. #

The approval and banding of record of performance cockerals. 1930.

Approved chicks are good chicks produced by approved hatcheries operating under inspection and supervision of Dominion Department of Agriculture. 1932.

Beef chart. 1929.

The beef grading service for the guidance of the consumer. 1929.

The beef grading service; its significance to the producer. 1929.

Livestock and Poultry Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Boar grading. 1929.

The boar premium policy for swine clubs. 1923.

Boy's cattle breeding club policy, 1929. 1929.

The breeding in Canada of horses for army use. J.G. Rutherford. [1904]

The British market for Canadian fat cattle; market conditions - prospects - needs, P.E. Light. 1921.

Buy graded beef. n.d.

Calf feeding club policy. Maritime provinces. 1930.

Calf feeding methods. [1954]

Canadian participation in the egg import trade of Great Britain. 1932.

Canadian record of performance for goats. 1956.

Canadian record of performance for registered dairy cattle. 1957.

Canadian standard egg grades. n.d. (Poster)

Canadian standards for eggs. n.d.

Canadian standards for the preparation of Wiltshire sides. n.d.

Care in handling of dressed poultry. n.d.

The cattle trade of Western Canada. J.G. Rutherford. 1909.

Consumer choices of beef roasts and steaks. 1958. (Prepared in cooperation with the Economics Division)

Crossbreeding in poultry. M.S. Mitchell. 1957.

The dehydration of eggs in Canada. D.A. Fletcher. 1947.

Distribution of pure bred male animals. 1913.

Livestock and Poultry Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Dominion assistance to sheep breeding. Ram grading policy.
n.d.

Egg buying guide. 1955, 1956, [1957]

L'élevage du lapin. 1941. (No Eng. ed.)

The export opportunity for Canadian poultry. W.A. Brown.
n.d. (14 p.)

The export opportunity for Canadian poultry. 1936. (4 p.)

Facts concerning coccidiosis. 1952.

Fattening range and domestic feeder lambs, using hay and
grains produced on the farm. A.A. Macmillan. n.d.

Federal assistance to hog breeding; the brood sow policy.
1931.

Federal assistance to horse breeding. 1915.

Federal assistance to sheep breeding; ram grading. 1931.

The feeding of rabbits. 1941.

Fur farming. n.d.

Government grades are the standards of quality for dressed
poultry. n.d.

The grades of dressed poultry. n.d.

Hatchery approval policy; rules and regulations. 1932, 1940-
41.

Heat conditioning turkey males improved hatchability. M.S.
Mitchell. 1952.

Housing chinchillas. W.M. Ritchie. 1953.

How to get results; feeding from ground grains in hog raising.
n.d.

Livestock and Poultry Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Incubator sanitation. 1953.

Informal memorandum prepared by the Dominion Live Stock
Commissioner. 1918.

Nutritive value of poultry. 1917.

Outlook for livestock and poultry industries in Canada. A.D.
Davey. 1956.

Phases of Empire trade development - poultry. 1925.

Phases of Empire trade development - sheep and wool. Source
of Empire supply. 1925.

Poultry; a farm asset; a seasonable hint as to the practical
value of poultry on the Canadian farm. 1932.

Poultry marketing calendar, 1915. W.A. Brown, 1915.

Poultry revenue; producers can increase their income by crate
fattening. 1935.

Preparation of fur pelts. W.M. Ritchie. 1952.

Quality bacon for the consumer. 1930.

R.O.P. inspectors' manual. 1958.

R.O.P. poultry. 1952.

Ram classification. [1952]

Recommendations and suggestions for the production of high
quality frozen eggs. 1948.

Record of performance for poultry; rules and recommendations.
1953, 1955, 1956. #

Record of performance for poultry, section "A", rules and
regulations for record year, 1922-23. 1922.

Record of performance for turkeys; rules and recommendations.
1947, 1952.

Livestock and Poultry Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Regulations respecting the grading and marking of eggs. 1923.

Report of Committee on Dressed Poultry Standards. 1928.

Rules covering the Canadian Record of Performance Service for Registered Dairy Cattle. 1955.

The safe handling of commercial live stock; a producer to consumer campaign. 1924.

The sheep industry in Canada, Great Britain and the United States; report of the Commissioners. 1911.

Some common poultry diseases. C.H. Weaver. 1939.

Specific gravity - a new method of testing eggs for hatchability. n.d.

Suggestions for improvement on class "B" fairs in Western Canada. n.d.

Swine husbandry in Canada. J.B. Spencer. 1914. (2nd ed. 1915)

Swine husbandry in the United Kingdom and Denmark; report of the Canadian Commission. 1909.

The value of grading to the poultry service. W.A. Brown. 1939.

Why and how to organize a poultry pool. [1934]

Wing bands for 1953. 1952.

Markets Information Section

Serials

Commercial live stock output report. V.8, 1928 - V.27, 1957. (Changed to Origin of livestock marketed)

Egg and poultry market report, 1935 - 1951 (No.4). (Changed to Poultry products market report)

Markets Information Section (Serials) cont.

Egg and poultry market review, 1928 - 1934. (Changed to Egg and poultry market report)

Hog carcasses graded.

Livestock market review. 31, 1950- . (Earlier reports issued by Livestock Branch)

Meat supply available for domestic use from recorded primary movement of livestock (excluding farm and local slaughter). 1949-51.

Origin of livestock marketed. (Monthly) V.28, 1958- .

Quarterly forecast of hog marketing.

Wool grading report. (Annual) 1, 1956- .

Miscellaneous Publications

Corrugated and solid fibreboard boxes for packing undrawn and eviscerated poultry; specifications, sizes, markings, performance test. 1953.

Livestock prices since 1890. 1953.

Statistical telegraph code. 1952.

Wholesale prices of agricultural products 1914 to date. 1952.

Marketing Service

(See also Economics Division, Fur Inspection and Grading Grading Service etc.)

Serials

Annual crop summaries. Apples. 1927-1928 - 1939-40. (Cont. in "Fruit and vegetable Weekly Crop Reports")

Annual crop summaries. Potatoes. 1931 - 1939-40. (Cont. in "Fruit and Vegetable Weekly Crop Reports")

Annual poultry products market review. 1951- .

Marketing Service (Serials) cont.

Cold storage news letter. V.1, 1923 -34, 1956. (Name changed to "Transportation and storage news letter")

Current information agricultural products. 1942 - 1953.
Discontinued.

Transportation and storage news letter. V.35, 1957- .

Miscellaneous Publications

Agricultural marketing legislation. 1939.

Agricultural policy. Price setting measures, government contracts and bonuses. 1944.

Appetizing, economical, energy giving eggs, graded for your protection. n.d.

Canadian standard dressed poultry boxes: specifications, sample of correct stencilling. 1939.

Condition of Maritime potatoes in railway transportation survey. G.B. Miller, E.H. Young and W.C. Way. 1955.

Conditions in transit of potatoes for chips. G.B. Miller, W.C. Way and E.H. Young. 1958.

Dressed poultry: illustrations of standard killing and plucking, grading and packing rooms. n.d.

Dressed poultry: paper liners and methods of lining boxes for reducing freezer burn. 1940.

Etude économique des systèmes de culture, 1951-52. (No Eng. ed.)

Grading and shipping live poultry. n.d.

Heads of agreement for the purchase of Canadian bacon, 1947.
1947.

Live stock and live stock products as affected by the war. R.M. Scott. 1941

Marketing Service (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Official score for poultry graded and packed according to government standards. 1939.

Pork chart. 1951.

Poultry revenue; producers can increase their income by crate fattening. 1942.

Preparation of fur pelts for the market. 1945.

Rabbits for meat and fur. 1943, 1947. +

Recommendations for the construction and sanitary operation of poultry processing plants. [1954]

Recommendations for the operation and layout of poultry eviscerating plants. 1949, 1954.

Recommendations for the production of canned pre-cooked poultry. n.d.

Recommendations for the production of canned whole poultry. 1949.

A report of condemnation insurance for livestock. 1950.

Organization and Personnel

Directory of personnel. (Rev. annually).

Organization of the Canada Department of Agriculture. (Rev. annually).

Plant Products Division (Formerly Seed Branch)

Serials

Exports of agricultural seeds from Canada. 1947- .

Final seed production reports. 1944- .

Herbicidal products currently registered. 1949- .

Plant Products Division (Serials) cont.

Laboratory Section news letter. No.5, 1959- (Earlier issues called "Laboratory Services news letter")

Laboratory Services news letter. 1952-1959(No. 4) (Name changed to "Laboratory Section news letter")

List of varieties authorized for sale under the Seeds Act. 1956- .

Project Group on Winter Wheat Improvement. Meetings. No.1, 1955- .

Report of activities and special developments.

Report on cooperative sugar beet seed tests between Canadian and German laboratories. 1957.

Standing crop certification standards. 1953.

Miscellaneous Publications

Botany for seed analysts. W.H. Wright. 1942.

The effect of potassium nitrate on the germination of freshly harvested wheat, oats, barley and flax seed. E.J. Doyle, E. Robertson and N.G. Lewis. 1952.

Fumigation activities relating to the suppression of the oriental fruit moth in the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia. 1957.

The Gamet mixer in relation to seed germination; report of Sub-committee on Mixing and Sampling. Pt. II. 1953.

General quality for seed grades. 1953, 1954, 1958.

Handbook of micro-analysis. 1950.

High points in the development of the Dominion Seed Branch, now the Plant Products Division. 1957.

Japanese beetle soil treating, St. Catharines, Welland and Hamilton. R.J. DuBreuil. In cooperation with the Ontario Fruit Branch. 1957.

Plant Products Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Medicated chick starters for coccidiosis prevention (all mash rations). Rev. 1955.

Methods and procedures of seed testing. 1950, 1956, 1958.

Notes on the history, activities and achievements, 1937 to 1957, of the Seed Research Laboratory, Plant Products Division, Production Service, Canada Department of Agriculture. 1957.

Preliminary estimate of red clover seed production, 1953 crop. 1953. #

Qualitative and quantitative analysis of phenothiazine. R. Payfer. [1957]

Rules for seed testing. 1945, 1946.

Standards for seed crops accepted for certification. 1940.

Statistical information relating to the freight assistance policy for Eastern Canada and British Columbia. 1952-1957.

Weed seeds. W.H. Wright. 8 parts. 1950.

Working procedures for the protection of "Health approved" seed. 1948.

Plant Protection Division

Serials

Plant Protection Division news letter, V.1, 1944- .

Miscellaneous Publications

Dutch elm disease. W.N. Keenan. 1954.

The Dutch elm disease situation in Canada. L.L. Reed. 1954.

Dutch elm disease survey - Ontario. Produced in cooperation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture. 1951.

Plant Protection Division (Misc. Pub.) cont.

European (Dutch) elm disease report, 1946. 1947.

International Plant Protection Convention (agreement). W.N. Keenan. 1952. (Presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Horticultural Council)

Mechanical injury to potatoes. 1952.

Minutes of meeting re discovery of alfalfa weevil in Western Canada.

Minutes of meeting to discuss nursery inspection and precautions taken to ensure that plants shipped to Nova Scotia are free from certain insect pests and diseases. 1953.

Potato wart (canker), a destructive disease caused by the fungus *Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb.) Percival, by the Division of Botany and Plant Pathology, and Division of Plant Protection. (Poster) 1950.

Present policy and procedure with respect to the Dutch elm disease in Canada. L.L. Reed. 1956.

A review of literature on the problem of blackening in cooked potatoes. B.M. Lawson. 1952.

Soil treatment for Japanese beetle control. L.L. Reed. 1956.

Tuber unit planting; a circular for certified seed potato growers. 1952.

Production Service

Serials

National bacon hog policy; record of performance and advanced registry for purebred swine. 1936- . #

Rules governing the Canadian Record of Performance Service for Registered Dairy Cattle. 1952- .

Summary report of the record of performance for purebred dairy cattle. 1955-56- .

Production Service (Serials) cont.

Pesticide Testing Laboratory. Progress reports. 1952- .

Miscellaneous Publications

Approved flock policy for purebred sheep (Western). [1953]

Boys' and girls' livestock and field crop clubs. Club
secretary's record book. 1948, 1952.

Boys' and girls' sheep club policy; Maritime provinces.
1952. #

Boys' and girls' swine club policy; Maritime provinces.
1952.

Experimental slaughter test for sheep. 1938.

4-H cattle club policy: Maritime provinces, administered jointly
by the provincial department of agriculture and the Canada
Department of Agriculture, Production Service. [1955]

4-H sheep club policy: Maritime provinces, administered jointly
by the provincial departments of agriculture and the Canada
Department of Agriculture, Production Service. [1955]

4-H swine club policy: Maritime provinces, administered jointly
by the provincial departments of agriculture and the Canada
Department of Agriculture, Production Service. [1955]

National bacon hog policy; sow distribution. 1939.

The present situation of the beef cattle farms in the Eastern
townships. H. Pintal. 1943. #

Reduce pig losses. 1944. (Published in three editions:
Eastern, Western and French)

Slaughter test for sheep. 1938.

Science Service

"The Science Service of the Dominion Department of Agriculture was established as a separate unit in 1938 when a general re-organization of the Department took place. Five existing divisions were combined at that time. The Plant Protection Division was added to the Service in 1942."

"The Science Service includes the Research Divisions of Animal Pathology, Bacteriology and Dairy Research, Botany and Plant Pathology, Chemistry, Entomology, and the Division of Plant Protection."

"When the Science Service was established it was expected that an annual report would be published, but war conditions have made this impracticable."

(From: Report of the Science Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture, for the year ended March 31, 1944)

Fumigation of pine nursery stock to prevent the spread of the European pine shoot moth; progress report. H.A.U. Monro. No. 1, 1954.

Report of the Director of Science Service. 1944-1956.
(Replaced by Report on Research).

Research in Science Service, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.
A statement prepared for the Ontario Research Council, May 13, 1953.

Science Service directory; laboratories and staff. 1954.

Science Service quarterly report, 1948 - 1959.

Seed Branch

Prior to 1904 the Seed Branch was a division of the Branch of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying. (The Report of the Seed Division appears in the Reports of the Minister of Agriculture in 1902 and 1903. In 1938 the name was changed to Plant Products Division)

Seed Branch cont.

Bulletins

- S-1 The Seed Control Act, reprinted from the Revised statutes of Canada, 1906. Vol. III. chapter 128, with general explanations and rules for taking samples and methods of seed testing. 1905. Rev. 1907, 1910) #
- S-2 The production and use of seed grain. J. Murray. 1905.
- S-3 Bunt or the stinking smut of wheat. Part I. Life history and methods of treatment. Part II. A summary of investigations. J.H. Faull. 1907. #
- S-4 Seed corn, field root and garden seed. Seed trade investigation. 1908. #
- S-5 List of public institutions that have been supplied with the first edition of "Farm weeds of Canada" and announcement regarding the sale of the second edition. 1909.
- S-6 1. The Seed Control Act, 1911. 2. Seed samples for purity and germination tests. 3. Weeds and weed seeds. 1911. #
- S-7 Wild oats and false wild oats, their nature and distinctive characters. N. Criddle. 1912. #
- S-8 Weeds and weed seeds illustrated and described. G.H. Clark. 1914. \$
- S-9 An inquiry regarding the wheat, oats, barley, flax and ensilage corn used for seed in Canada. E.D. Eddy. 1915. #

Pamphlets

- S-1 Cleaning seed. J.R. Dymond. 1918. #
- S-2 Red clover seed and its impurities. J.R. Dymond. 1918. #
- S-3 Ribgrass (*Plantago lanceolata* L.) 1918. #
- S-4 Ragweed (*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.) 1918. #

Seed Branch (Pamphlets) cont.

- S-5 Night-flowering catchfly (*Silene noctiflora* L.) 1918. #
- S-6 Green foxtail (*Setaria viridis* L. Beauv.) 1918. #
- S-7 Black medick (*Medicago lupulina* L.) 1918. #
- S-8 Sheep sorrel (*Rumex acetosella* L.) 1918. #
- S-9 Plantains (*Plantago* Spp.) 1918. #
- S-10 Upright cinquefoil (*Potentilla monspeliensis* L.) 1918. #
- S-11 Seed grain. Importance of strong vitality and germination tests. 1918.
- S-12 Seed importation regulations. 1918. #

Serials

- Reports of the Seed Commissioner. 1904-1914. #
- Report of fertilizer analyses. V.1, 1922-23. (The first six issues of this report are in the Pamphlet series, viz. Nos. 41, 57, 60, 75, 86, 98. Subsequently the reports for 1928-29 are unnumbered and form a series issued annually)
- Seed, feed and fertilizer markets. V.1, 1923 - V.5, 1929. #
Discontinued.

Miscellaneous Publications

- Alleged violations of the Seed Control Act, 1905. 1906. #
- Conditions of the trade in clover and grass seeds in the Province of British Columbia. Special bulletin by W.C. McKillican and H.H. Miller. 1907.
- Conditions of the trade in timothy, alsike and red clover seeds; results of investigations. 1902.
- Farm weeds of Canada. G.H. Clark and J. Fletcher. 1909. #
- Field root and vegetable seed crops. 1915.

Seed Branch (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Fodder and pasture plants. G.H. Clark and M.O. Malte.
1913.

#

Germination tests. n.d.

Grain screenings. J. Dymond, with results of feeding experiments by E.S. Archibald and F.C. Elford. 1915.

Macdonald Sloyd school fund: prizes in seed grain competition.
1900.

Professor Robertson on the extension of nature studies.

Results of germination tests of wheat, oats and barley from
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta for November and
December 1907. 1908.

Seed corn - announcement regarding new control system.
1916, 1917.

Seed grain. 1916.

The seed supply in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.
Special bulletin. E.D. Eddy. 1912.

Seed testing. G.H. Clark. 1907, 1910, 1912, 1917.

Summary of illustrated lectures on seed grain. G.H. Clark.
1905.

Summary of particulars regarding prize winning and commendable seed exhibits at seed fairs in Alberta. 1910-11.

Summary of particulars regarding prize winning and commendable seed exhibits at seed fairs in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta. 1907-8.

Summary of particulars regarding prize winning and commendable seed exhibits at seed fairs in Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1908-1909.

Seed Branch (Misc. Pub.) cont.

Summary results of competitions in standing fields of seed grain, 1906, as shown by judges' score cards. Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. G.H. Clark. 1906, 1907.

Summary of results of competitions in standing fields of seed grain, Ontario. 1907, 1908.

Summary of results of competitions in standing fields of seed grain, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, 1909 and 1910.

Summary of results of competitions in standing fields of seed grain, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 1908, 1909, 1910.

Statistical Research Service

Processed Publications

No.

1. The use of random number tables. G.B. Oakland. (Biometric Unit) 1951.
2. Sequential analysis. G.B. Oakland. (Biometric Unit) 1951.
3. Handbook on statistical methods. C.E. Cox. (Statistical Research and Service Unit) 1953. (Rev. and enlarged, 1954)
4. Tests of significance. For use in comparisons of several means, with particular reference to Duncan's multiple range test. P. Robinson. (Statistics Research Service) 1959.
5. The statistical analysis of genetic linkage data. G.B. Oakland. 1959.

Miscellaneous Publications

Table of transformation $\sqrt{x + 1/2}$

Tobacco Division

Bulletins

- A-1 Tobacco; preparation of the seedlings and the care to be given to them. F. Charlan. 1906. #
- A-2 Tobacco; manures in tobacco culture. F. Charlan. 1906.
- A-3 The growing of tobacco. F. Charlan. 1907. #
- A-4 Report on the tobacco industry in Ontario. W.A. Barnet. 1909.
- A-5 The importance of rotations in tobacco culture. O. Chevalier. 1900.
- A-6 Experimental work carried on in 1908. F. Charlan and O. Chevalier. 1909. #
- A-7 Bright tobacco; a tour through South Virginia and North Carolina. F. Charlan. 1909.
- A-8 Experimental work, 1909. F. Charlan. 1909. #
- A-9 Work of experimental stations in 1909. F. Charlan, O. Chevalier and W.A. Barnet. 1910.
- A-10 Tobacco growing in British Columbia. F. Charlan. 1910.
- A-11 Tobacco culture in Canada. F. Charlan. 1911.
- A-12 Report for the year, 1910.
- A-13 Quebec experimental tobacco stations, season 1911. O. Chevalier. 1912. #
- A-14 Research work at Harrow Experimental Station in 1911. W.A. Barnet. 1912.

Series

The Lighter. V.1, 1931- .

Tobacco Division (Series) cont.

Progress reports, 1931- .

Reports, V.1, 1906- . (1906-1912 were issued in Bulletin series)

#

Miscellaneous Publications

Flue-curing tobacco in Ontario. [1952]

Flue-curing tobacco in southwestern Ontario. 1937.

Market for Canadian tobacco in Great Britain. T.G. Major.
n.d.

Committees, Commissions

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

List of members. 1946.

AGRICULTURAL FOOD BOARD

Agricultural Food Board activities in relation to the dairy industry. A.E. Richards. Address to Dairy Farmers of Canada at Quebec, January 25, 1944. 1944.

Reports. 1944-45, 1945-46.

Wartime activities of Agricultural Food Board. n.d.

AGRICULTURAL PRICES SUPPORT BOARD

Notes on use of agricultural index numbers and other agricultural statistics issued by Dominion Bureau of Statistics by the Agricultural Prices Support Board. n.d.

CANADIAN COMMISSION ON SWINE HUSBANDRY IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND DENMARK

Report of Commission, 1909. (J.B. Spencer, Secretary and Editor) 1910.

CANADIAN COMMITTEE ON FRUIT AND VEGETABLE PRESERVATION (Formerly Fruit and Vegetable Products Research Committee.)

Annual report, 1954- .

CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR INVESTIGATIONS OF SWEDISH TURNIP DISORDERS

Club root and brown heart investigations. Progress reports and recommendations. 1937-1944.

CENTRAL PASTURE COMMITTEE

Report of panel on chemical analysis. 1954.

Central Pasture Committee cont.

Review of literature on methods and techniques employed in pasture research. F.S. Nowosad and others. (At the request of the National Pasture Committee of the National Advisory Committee on Agricultural Services, and of the Central Pasture Committee of the Experimental Farms Service and Science Service, Canada Department of Agriculture) 1953.

COMMISSION ON THE SHEEP INDUSTRY IN CANADA, GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES

Report of the Commissioners. W.A. Dryden and W.T. Ritch. 1911.

COMMITTEE ON EXTRA-MURAL RESEARCH PROJECTS

Minutes of meeting. 1955, 1957.

COMMITTEE ON POLLINATION INVESTIGATIONS

Orchard pollination studies in the Annapolis Valley; preliminary survey. 1928. W.H. Brittain in charge.

COMMITTEE WORKING ON MILK DISTRIBUTION

Progress report. 1949.

DESTRUCTIVE INSECT AND PEST ACT ADVISORY BOARD

Special meeting. 1953 and supplement.

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE PRODUCTS RESEARCH COMMITTEE
(Cont. as "Canadian Committee on Fruit and Vegetable Preservation")

Annual report. 1929-1953.

Frozen fruits and vegetables. 1948.

Points of interest to management and production men in the canning industry. C.H. Kenney, M.B. Davis and W.R. Phillips. 1953.

Committees, Commissions cont.

REGIONAL COMMITTEE ON SOIL DRIFTING

Report of the meeting. 1st, 1935 - 1943.

SOILS AND FERTILIZER COMMITTEE

Report of ... meeting. 7th, 1946 - 15th, 1954.

SPECIAL BARLEY COMMITTEE

Report. 1936. (Only one published)

SUB-COMMITTEE ON PLANT BREEDING

Co-operative test report. 1938, 1942.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON PLANT INTRODUCTIONS AND SOURCES
OF BREEDING MATERIAL

Report, 1954.

WESTERN SHEEP IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

Reports. 1945-1951.

INDEX OF TITLES

A travers le Canada en compagnie de l'Association britannique pour l'Avancement des Sciences, 1884. . . .	125
Abstracts of Canadian provincial legislation on cooperatives.	164
Accounts of Nova Scotia fruit companies.	164
Accredited herds.	252
"Acidy" cheese.	152
Act respecting the Inspection and Sale of Seeds.	151
Actinobacillosis.	249
Activities of the Dominion Department of Agriculture in relation to the work of provincial departments. . . .	125
Additives.	149
Advanced registry policy for purebred swine.	266
Advantages of dipping.	261
Advantages of sheep raising.	262
Advice to the beginner in the selection of breeding stock.	64, 261
Advice to the beginner in the selection of sheep for breeding.	43, 74
Agassiz, B.C., Reports, Progress Reports &c.	230
Agricultural assistance, war and postwar.	164
Agricultural census of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime provinces.	148
Agricultural cooperation in Canada.	164
Agricultural cooperative associations in Canada, Memorandum on.	131, 177
Agricultural extension services in Canada.	258
Agricultural Food Board, Wartime activities.	285
Agricultural Food Board activities in relation to the dairy industry.	285
Agricultural gazette of Canada.	123
Agricultural Instruction Act.	124, 154
Agricultural marketing legislation.	272
Agricultural meteorology.	235
Agricultural outlook for Canada.	123
Agricultural Pests' Control Act.	12
Agricultural policy ... price setting measures.	272
Agricultural reconstruction in Canada.	125
Agricultural services in the provinces.	258
Agricultural situation.	123
Agricultural statistics by type of farming areas; Alberta. .	164
Agricultural Supplies Board. Progress reports.	142
Agricultural use of peat materials.	53, 96
Agricultural war book.	125

Agriculture abroad.	183
Agriculture in Canada.	125, 258
Agriculture in Central Vancouver Island, 1946.	164
Agriculturists' Division. Reports.	142
Air photo interpretations of land use in the central interior of British Columbia.	165
Alberta experimental stations. Progress reports.	231
Alberta farm land value and market situation.	165
Alberta farm operators and the level of living concept.	165
Alfalfa for hay, silage and pasture.	51, 90, 140
Alfalfa growing in Alberta.	214
Alfalfa growing in Eastern Canada.	221
Alfalfa growing in Manitoba.	222
Alfalfa growing in Southern Alberta.	226
Alfalfa growing in the Vancouver Island districts.	226
Alfalfa; how and why to grow it.	235
Alfalfa in Manitoba.	18
Alfalfa or lucern.	209
Alfalfa seed production in the Prairie provinces.	110
Alfalfa variety test, 1933-1936.	235
Alfalfa weevil in Western Canada, Minutes of meeting re discovery of.	276
Alfalfa; why it should be grown and how to grow it.	235
Aliments de la ferme.	15
Alkali soils.	15, 213
All-Canadian Agricultural Conference.	135
All-year hog cabin.	33, 37, 81, 224
Alleged violations of the Seed Control Act.	280
Aménagement et plantation des abords de la maison de ferme.	258
Amendment to the Inspection and Sale Act.	161
Analysis of swine progeny records.	75, 116
Analysis of the students' evaluation of a short course held for professional persons working in rural areas.	165
Analysis of the wheat yield history in thirty-nine municipal units in southwest and west central Saskatchewan.	165
Angora goat.	262
Animal and poultry science newsletter.	264
Animal Contagious Diseases Act.	12, 71
Animal Pathology Division. Abstracts of articles found in the literature of 1950 only.	142
Annual crop summaries ... Apples.	271
Annual crop summaries ... Potatoes.	183, 271
Annual crops for hay and pasture.	100
Annual flowers.	18

Annual flowers for Canadian gardens.	53, 95
Annual live stock market and meat trade review.	264
Annual market review.	264
Annual poultry products market review.	183, 271
Annual report of cattle quarantine in Quebec and Maritime provinces.	251
Annual report of the Canadian plant disease survey. . . .	144
Annual report on the prevalence of plant diseases. . . .	145
Annual review of the live stock market and meat trade situation.	60
Annual unload report, fresh fruits and vegetables on 19 (12) Canadian markets.	247
Anopheles mosquito survey in Canada.	191
Anthrax.	23, 68, 251
Anthrax and black-leg.	250
Anthrax and symptomatic anthrax.	250
Anthrax serum - Vaccin du charbon.	252
Ants and their control in Canada.	115, 199
Aphids.	197
Aphids or plant lice.	59, 190
Apiary reminders.	143
Apiculture Division. Reports.	143
Apparatus for the determination of water and fat in butter.	157
Appetizing, economical, energy giving eggs, grades for your protection.	272
Apple a day, packed the new way.	248
Apple bud-moths and their control in Nova Scotia. . . .	187
Apple crop, production and distribution.	248
Apple culture and district lists of apples suitable for Ontario and Quebec.	208
Apple curculio and its control in Quebec.	30
Apple frameworks and rootstocks in British Columbia. .	103
Apple growing in Eastern Canada.	99
Apple harvesting and storage in British Columbia. . . .	50, 89
Apple in Canada.	212
Apple insects.	202, 235
Apple maggot and its control in Quebec.	29
Apple marketing in Western Ontario.	165
Apple nutrition.	89, 118
Apple pollination studies in the Annapolis Valley, N.S. .	26
Apple scab.	220
Apple thinning investigations.	78, 116
Apples.	154
Applying 2, 4-D with an atomizer on mustard in wheat. .	235

Applying wheat stem sawfly control to strip farming in severely infested areas.	191
Appraisal of dryland farming in the special areas of Alberta.	165
Approval and banding of record of performance cockerals.	266
Approved chicks are good chicks.	266
Approved flock policy for purebred sheep(Western). . . .	277
Arboretum notes.	145
Argument in the kitchen.	62, 71
Army cutworm.	64, 187
Army-worm.	186
Armyworm of grain fields.	195
Arsenate of lime.	190
Art of making sandwiches.	115, 154
Artificial incubation.	32, 38, 86, 217
Artificial insemination.	142
Artificial insemination of dairy cattle.	235
Artificial insemination of turkeys.	103
Asparagus beetles.	198
Asparagus culture.	227
Asparagus culture; celery culture; onion culture.	228
Assistance to sheep breeding.	62
Associate Committee on Market Poultry. Conference of .	127
Associate Committee on Weeds. Proceedings.	123
Assolements et la culture du sol dans l'Est du Canada. .	46, 79
Astragalus campestris and other stock poisoning plants of British Columbia.	20
Atlantic provinces agriculture.	165
Atmospheric pollen studies at Ottawa.	145
Avian tuberculosis.	250
Awnless brome grass versus western rye grass.	218
Babcock test.	150
Back to the land: Alberta.	165
Bacon hog and the British market.	261
Bacon pigs in Canada.	209
Bacterial ring rot.	141
Bacterial ring rot of potatoes.	145
Bacterial wilt and rot of potatoes.	145
Bacteriological examination to ascertain causes of discoloration of cheese.	152
Bacteriological investigations of milking machines. . . .	23
Bacteriological tests with frozen vegetables and fruits.	254

Bacteriology Division. Reports.	143
Balancing the farm and family budget.	165
Balsam woolly aphid.	109, 201
Banner oats.	21
Barley.	206
Barley culture in Canada.	64
Barley in the Prairie provinces.	140
Barnyard manure.	208, 229
Basic cost rates for custom work charges.	40, 91
Basic publications for a small agricultural library. . . .	259
Bean anthracnose.	228
Beautiful homes and how the farmer may make them. . .	220
Beautifying the farm home grounds.	125, 254
Beautifying the home grounds of Canada.	254
Beaverlodge, Alta. Experimental Sub-Station.	
Reports.	230, 234
Bed bug and its control.	193
Bedbugs, fleas and lice, and methods of combating them.	202
Bee diseases.	224
Bee-keeping in Canada.	218
Beef.	154
Beef and veal grading in Canada.	108
Beef chart.	266
Beef grading service for the guidance of the consumer. .	266
Beef grading service; its significance to the producer..	266
Beef; how it is graded, how to buy it, how to cook it. . .	154
Beef; how to choose and cook it.	24, 56, 75
Beef raising in Canada.	260
Beef raising in the Maritimes.	125
Beef scrap versus skim-milk for egg production.	226
Bees and how to keep them.	16, 26, 45, 77, 215
Bees; spring management.	136
Beet webworm.	28, 190
Belleville, Entomological laboratory. Biological	
Control Investigations.	128
Benefits of egg grading.	125
Bertha armyworm in the Prairie provinces.	64
Best varieties of grain.	49, 58, 68, 88, 226
Better pastures in Eastern Canada.	54, 96
Bibliography of Canadian plant geography.	100
Biological control of the European pine shoot moth. . .	201
Biological Control Unit, Excerpts from the Report. . . .	203
Biological notes on parasites of prairie cutworms. . . .	16, 187
Biology and control of the Douglas-fir beetle in the interior of British Columbia.	109

Biology and control studies of biting flies. Program. . . .	201
Black-fly control in Canada.	202
Black headed budworm.	201
Black knot of the plum and cherry.	225
Black leg, see also Blackleg.	
Black leg disease of potatoes.	223, 226
Black-leg vaccine	252
Black medick.	280
Black or stem rust of wheat.	216, 226
Black widow spider.	199, 202
Blackleg.	22
Blade cultivators.	102
Blattes (coquerelles), comment s'en débarrasser.	105
Blister beetles.	197
Blister mite of apple and pear.	31, 36, 77
Blueberry.	51, 92
Blueberry culture.	258
Bluet nain sauvage.	54, 98
Boar grading.	267
Boar premium policy for swine clubs.	267
Boring caterpillars affecting corn and other crops.	189
Botanical survey of the St. Lawrence seaway area in Ontario.	145
Botany and Plant Pathology Division. Newsletter.	145
Botany and Plant Pathology Division. Reports.	145
Botany for seed analysts.	274
Bovine infectious abortion.	25, 45, 79
Bovine tuberculosis.	58, 251
Boys' and girls' calf clubs; members handbook.	125
Boys' and girls' livestock and field crop clubs.	277
Boys' and girls' sheep club policy; Maritime provinces	277
Boys' and girls' swine club policy; Maritime provinces	277
Boys' cattle breeding club policy.	11, 267
Bramble leafhopper.	199
Bran, shorts, middlings and feed flour.	14
Branding of dairy butter.	161
Branding or marking of cheese and butter boxes.	28
Brandon, Man., Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Breakfast bacon; consumer acceptance of grade A lean bacon.	165
Breakfast bacon; consumer preferences in relation to fat-lean distribution.	165
Breeding and feeding the market hog.	62
Breeding, feeding and housing of sheep.	140
Breeding for market lamb production.	101
Breeding in Canada of horses for army use.	267

Breeds of sheep and their use in Canada.....	113
Brief history, chief characteristics and points of excellence of leading breeds of swine reared in Canada.	260
Bright tobacco.	283
Britain wants eggs.	136
British Columbia experimental stations. Progress reports.	232
British market and the Canadian farmer.	125
British market for Canadian fat cattle.	267
Brome grass seed production in Western Canada.	101
Brooding and feeding chickens.	235
Brooding and rearing of chicks.	30, 33, 218
Brown heart of turnips.	36, 77
Buckwheat.	149
Budding and grafting of fruit trees.	254
Bugs causing scarring of peaches.	194
Bulbs and bulb bloom.	217
Bulbs for spring bloom.	254
Bull loaning policy.	260
Bulldog-jaw and parrot-mouth defects of sheep.	45, 78
Bulletin of contagious abortion.	252
Bulletin of typhoid fever in horses.	125, 250
Bunt or the stinking smut of wheat.	279
Bush fruits.	52, 94, 210, 213
Business problems of the small cannery.	104
Buttermaking.	144, 150, 222
Buttermaking on the farm.	18, 46, 80, 157, 160
Buy by grade.	114, 154
Buy graded beef.	267
By-laws and regulations for cheese factories.	150
By-laws and regulations for creameries on the centrifugal separator plan.	150
Cabbage caterpillars in Canada.	198
Cabbage culture.	227, 228
Cabbage flea-beetle and its control in British Columbia.	63
Cabbage maggot.	197
Cabbage root maggot and its control in Canada.	187
Calendar of Canadian fresh vegetables for salads.	154
Calf feeding club policy. Maritime provinces.	267
Calf feeding methods.	267
Can good two-rowed barley be grown in Canada?	206
Canada; a hand-book of information for the intending emigrants.	125

Canada and the United States tariffs on selected agricultural products.	165
Canada Department of Agriculture. Report.	124
Canada; its extent, general resources, etc.	125
Canada; its history, productions and natural resources.	125, 126
Canada Minister of Agriculture. Report.	124
Canada; production, trade and prices for principal agricultural products.	165
Canada - seasonal duties on fresh fruits and vegetables..	183
Canada: trade in agricultural products with the United Kingdom, the United States and all countries.	184
Canada urgently needs more wool.	140
Canada weights, measures and conversion factors for agricultural products.	166
Canada's agricultural extension services.	126
Canada's dairy industry.	259
Canada's national poultry program.	126
Canada's national system of breeding and pedigreeing poultry for high production.	126
Canada's share of the United Kingdom's agricultural imports.	166
Canadian accession numbers.	149
Canadian agricultural program.	123, 141
Canadian agriculture ... a chronology of federal policies.	184
Canadian agriculture and agricultural policies since the first World War.	166
Canadian agriculture and the war.	126
Canadian agriculture and World War II.	126
Canadian apple situation.	248
Canadian bark-beetles.	187
Canadian canned fruits and vegetables are government graded.	248
Canadian certified seed potatoes.	63
Canadian creamery buttermaking.	19, 89, 119
Canadian Dairy Instructors and Experts, Report of annual conference of.	124
Canadian dairy products for the world's Columbian Exposition.	152
Canadian dairying.	126
Canadian Department of Agriculture; its development, organization and activities.	126
Canadian farmer's wartime task.	141
Canadian fleece wool.	137
Canadian forage seeds project.	123

Canadian forest insects.	202
Canadian fruit and vegetable market bulletin.	247
Canadian fruit and vegetable weekly crop and market report.	247
Canadian fruit, vegetables and honey.	258
Canadian fruits and vegetables are government graded.	248
Canadian grapes. Recipes you will like.	248
Canadian grown apples; apple recipes.	16, 56, 76
Canadian grown grains in poultry feeding.	66
Canadian havens from hay fever.	145
Canadian imports of fresh fruits and vegetables from the U. S. A.	166
Canadian insect pest review.	201
Canadian live stock and meat industries.	259
Canadian meat inspection service.	252
Canadian national egg-laying contests.	16, 18, 22, 24
Canadian national poultry breeding programme.	126
Canadian onions for Canadian people.	248
Canadian participation in the egg import trade of Great Britain.	267
Canadian plant disease survey.	144
Canadian poultry handbook.	49, 86
Canadian poultry improvement program.	126
Canadian poultry trade with Great Britain.	152
Canadian production, supply and utilization of pro- cessed fruits and vegetables.	166
Canadian record of performance for goats.	267
Canadian record of performance for pure-bred dairy cattle.	264, 265
Canadian record of performance for registered dairy cattle.	267
Canadian record of performance for standard bred poultry.	264
Canadian seed potatoes in South American countries.	126
Canadian standard dressed poultry boxes.	272
Canadian standard egg grades.	267
Canadian standards for eggs.	267
Canadian standards for the preparation of Wiltshire sides.	267
Canadian study team concerning United States drought conditions in the Great Plains area, Abstract from the report.	164
Canadian vegetable merit trials.	254
Canadian vegetables for every day.	56, 66, 73
Canadian weed survey.	145
Canadian wheat and flour.	259

Canadian wool, grading and marketing.	27
Candling of eggs.	30, 263
Canned fruits and vegetables for variety in everyday meals.	56, 65, 74
Canning fruits and vegetables.	56, 65, 74
Cap Rouge, Que., Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Caplan, Que., Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Capons and caponizing.	46, 69, 81
Caragana is a valuable hedge and shelterbelt plant.	243
Carcass grading of hogs.	139
Care in the handling of dressed poultry.	267
Care of bees and equipment.	38, 86
Care of cream for buttermaking.	47, 60, 82, 158, 162
Care of farm dairy utensils.	47, 82
Care of farm machinery.	221
Care of lawns.	243
Care of market eggs.	261
Care of milk in the home.	56, 65, 76
Care of the ewe and lamb.	261
Care of the fleece.	137
Care of the ram and ewes during the breeding season.	262
Care, sanitation and feeding of foxes in captivity.	251
Carpenter ant infestation and its control.	112
Carpet beetles and their control.	202
Carrot rust fly.	106, 191, 195, 197
Case method and budget analysis technique of research in farm economics.	166
Castration and docking.	262
Catalogue of Dominion Experimental Farm publications.	219
Catalogue of fruit trees under test at the Experimental Farm at Agassiz, B.C.	213
Catalogue of lantern slides.	259
Catalogue of the trees and shrubs in the arboretum and botanic garden at the Central Experimental Farm.	213
Cattle epidemic. Inspector's reports.	252
Cattle gains and carrying capacities of permanent pastures as affected by fertilizer treatments.	235
Cattle louse control.	191
Cattle quarantine system in Canada.	252
Cattle ranching in Western Canada.	94, 120, 166
Cattle ranching survey in Western Canada.	166
Cattle trade of Western Canada.	267
Cattle warbles and their control.	202
Cause and prevention of mould in Canadian pasteurized butter.	17, 44, 77

Causes of variation in the percentage of fat in hand separator cream.	29, 35, 74, 161
Celery, production, blanching and storing.	254
Census and statistics. Monthly.	148
Census of Canada, 1870-1911.	148
Census of Manitoba, 1885-6.	148
Census of the three provisional districts of the North West Territories, 1884-5.	148
Central Experimental Farm. Division progress reports.	232
Central production test.	265
Cereal Breeding Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Progress reports.	232
Cereal Crops Division, Organization and activities of the.	149
Cereal Division. Mimeograph reports.	148
Cereal Division, Organization and activities of the.	131
Cereal Division. Reports.	148
Cereal grain; choice of variety could add dollars to your income.	126
Cereal rusts and their importance in Western Canada.	126
Cereals.	154, 155
Certified seed potatoes.	139
Chambres froides de beurrieres.	48, 83
Changes in agriculture in Dundas County, Ontario.	166
Changes in farm family living in three areas of the Prairie provinces, 1942-43 to 1947.	97, 122
Changes in the farms of west central and northern Saskatchewan.	166
Charlottetown, P.E.I. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Cheap, portable hog cabin.	224
Check list of plant rusts in Canada.	109
Checklist of plants of the Ottawa District.	145
Cheese dishes.	155
Cheese factories and creameries.	152
Cheese factory and creamery plans with specifications.	17, 44, 77, 159
Cheese for better meals.	57, 78
Chemical and bacteriological studies of Canadian ice cream.	143
Chemical aspects of ecology in relation to agriculture.	112
Chemical composition and nutritive value of British Columbia tree fruits.	100
Chemical composition of native forage plants of southern Alberta and Saskatchewan in relation to grazing practices.	93, 120

Chemical investigations relating to dairying.	156
Chemical methods for analysis of fruit and vegetable products.	149
Chemical methods of plant analysis.	149
Chemical methods of soil analysis.	149
Chemical weed control for the Atlantic provinces. . . .	235
Chenilles du chou au Canada.	105
Cherries.	207
Cherry fruit worm and its control in British Columbia. .	33
Cherry pre-cooling possibilities.	161
Chicks, brooding and rearing.	136
Chinch-bug in Ontario.	189
Chronological summary of activities in the field of sociology and sociological economics.	166
Cidermaking in England and Canada.	152
Classification of land in the Sounding Creek special area, Alberta.	166
Classification of soils.	149
Clean milk.	218
Cleaning seed.	58, 279
Close-grazing.	23
Clothes moths and methods of controlling them.	202
Clover as a fertilizer.	208
Clover-seed midge.	126
Club root and brown heart investigations.	285
Club root of turnips and allied plants.	223
Coarse grain crops for Eastern Canada.	137
Coccidiosis of chickens.	263
Coccidiosis (red dysentery) of cattle in British Columbia.	252
Cockroaches and their control.	198
Cod liver oil for poultry.	66
Cold Storage Act.	12, 13, 71, 158, 159
Cold storage and the Cold Storage Act.	158
Cold storage building.	153
Cold storage for creameries.	18, 158
Cold storage investigation.	235
Cold storage investigations; apple cold storage report. .	232
Cold storage news letter.	272
Cold storage of food products.	159
Cold storage temperatures.	31, 162
Collecting, preparing and preserving insects.	106
Colony houses.	37, 83
Colorado beetle in Canada.	18
Colorado potato beetle in Canada.	188, 197

Colour chart for harvesting McIntosh and Fameuse apples.	254
Colour defect of cheddar cheese.	23
Combine-harvester in Eastern Canada.	235
Combine-harvester maintenance and operation.	140
Combined estimates of marketing for Prairie provinces and Ontario. (Hogs)	166
Combined reaper -thresher in Western Canada.	63
Comment débarrasser un poulailler de la vermine.	31
Commercial feeding stuffs as collected throughout the Dominion.	217
Commercial live stock output report.	265, 270
Commercial poultry farming in Nova Scotia.	167
Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying. Report.	152
Commissioner of the Agricultural Instruction Act. Reports.	154
Committee on Agriculture and Colonization of the House of Commons.	207
Committee on Dressed Poultry Standards. Report.	133, 270
Committee on Grasshopper Research. Report.	191, 193
Common colds and roup of the domestic fowl.	264
Common farm insects.	202
Common field and garden insects. (Eastern Canada).	202
Common garden insects and their control.	189
Common grape insects in Ontario and their control.	193
Common insects which attack the corn plant in New Brunswick.	194
Common names of fungicides.	146
Common scab of potato.	107
Common strawberry diseases and their control.	109
Common strawberry insects and their control.	110, 194, 202
Community nests.	100
Comparing two movements in brine tank refrigerator cars.	246
Comparison of furrow and sprinkler irrigation in the Okanagan Valley.	107
Comparison of the power costs of tractors.	114
Composite report to the Minister of Agriculture con- cerning some values to be derived from the develop- ment of a national handicraft programme.	126
Composition of Canadian cheddar and process cheese.	20
Composts as a source of humus.	139
Compte rendu de vingt-cinq ans de recherches apicoles.	143
Concentrate spraying in deciduous orchards.	112
Concepts of gross national product, national income and gross national expenditure.	167

Condition of birch in Northern Ontario and summary of present status of birch "dieback" in Quebec and the Maritime provinces.	200
Condition of Maritime potatoes in railway transportation survey.	167, 272
Conditions as to the preparation of the soil for tree planting.	33, 35, 73
Conditions in transit of potatoes for chips.	272
Conditions of the trade in clover and grass seeds in the Province of British Columbia.	280
Conditions of the trade in timothy, alsike and red clover seeds.	151, 280
Conference of Dairy Experts. Proceedings.	162
Conference of Directors and Senior Officers of Agricultural Advisory Services.	259
Conference of Divisional Officers and Branch Farm Superintendents.	233
Conference of Fruit Growers.	162
Conference of Officers.	203, 233
Conference of the Associate Committee on Market Poultry.	127
Conference on Biological Methods of Controlling Insect Pests.	203
Conference on Dressed Poultry.	132
Conservation of egg quality.	139
Conserves, pickles and relishes.	155
Consommons de la crème.	35, 73
Consommons du lait de beurre.	34, 71
Construction and care of lawns.	127
Construction and care of new lawns.	244
Construction and care of tobacco seed beds in the Province of Quebec.	228
Construction and management of tobacco seedbeds.	53, 96
Construction and operation of a home storage for fruits and vegetables.	51, 91
Construction of new lawns.	244
Construction of small greenhouses.	255
Consumer choices of beef roasts and steaks.	167, 267
Consumer preferences and uses of cheese in Ottawa.	167
Consumer preferences for apples in Greater Montreal.	167
Consumer's guide on how to buy graded foods.	127
Consumption of beef and veal in city households.	167
Consumption of dairy products in rural Canadian homes.	167

Consumption of food by farm families, Stormont County, Ontario.	167
Consumption of food by farm households in New Brunswick.	167
Consumption of food by farm households in Nova Scotia.	167
Consumption of food by farm households in Prince Edward Island.	167
Consumption of lamb in city households.	167
Consumption of meat in city households.	167
Consumption of milk and cream in the city of Vancouver.	168
Consumption of pork, bacon, ham, sausages, liver and poultry in city households.	168
Contagious diseases of animals.	250
Continuing Committee on Poultry Breeding.	265
Contributions to Canadian botany.	36, 76
Control of ants, cockroaches, crickets, silverfish and booklice.	108
Control of aphids in field and garden in British Columbia.	196
Control of bark-beetle outbreaks in British Columbia.	190
Control of bedbugs, fleas, lice and wasps.	108
Control of black flies in Canada.	106
Control of borers attacking peach trees.	114, 198
Control of bovine tuberculosis.	252
Control of cattle lice.	111
Control of cattle warbles or heel flies.	140
Control of certain parasitic worms in sheep.	139
Control of common warehouse insect pests.	139
Control of couch grass in Manitoba.	52, 93
Control of cutworms in the Prairie provinces.	189
Control of cutworms in tobacco fields.	194
Control of European red mite on apples.	195
Control of external parasites of poultry.	38, 86
Control of fire blight of apples and hawthorns in home grounds in Manitoba.	146
Control of fleas.	203
Control of forest tent caterpillars in the Prairie provinces.	29
Control of grain mites.	139
Control of grape insects in Ontario.	114
Control of grasshoppers.	67, 114, 138, 190
Control of hornworms on tobacco.	107
Control of horse bots and cattle warbles.	137
Control of insect pests in Canada.	186, 214
Control of insects and diseases in vegetable gardens.	139

Control of insects attacking vegetables under glass. .	192
Control of insects in farm-stored grain in Western Canada.	203
Control of insects in stored grain.	137, 203
Control of insects infesting food materials in the home.	199
Control of insects of house plants.	110
Control of lice and mites on chickens.	112
Control of locusts in Eastern Canada.	189
Control of loose smut in wheat.	32
Control of lygus bugs in alfalfa seed fields in Saskatchewan.	196
Control of mites in and about the home.	106
Control of mosquitoes in Canada.	106
Control of peach canker.	146
Control of plant bugs in northern alfalfa seed fields. .	107
Control of potato diseases.	225
Control of rats and mice.	109, 138
Control of root maggots in rutabages and turnips in British Columbia.	113
Control of root weevils in British Columbia.	196
Control of silverfish and firebrats.	115
Control of some common species of household insects.	37, 83
Control of stomach worms in sheep in Eastern Canada.	47, 83
Control of the balsam-fir sawfly in the agricultural areas of the Prairie provinces.	244
Control of the blue mould disease of tobacco.	39, 89
Control of the buffalo treehopper in Eastern Canada. .	108
Control of the cabbage maggot in British Columbia. . .	113
Control of the cabbage maggot in Newfoundland. . . .	114
Control of the carrot rust fly in Eastern Canada. . . .	106
Control of the cluster fly.	106
Control of the corn earworm.	109
Control of the currant fruitfly on the Canadian prairies.	194
Control of the destructive spruce bark beetle in Eastern Canada.	61
Control of the European apple sucker, <i>Psyllia mali</i> Schmidb., in Nova Scotia.	60
Control of the European corn borer.	104, 191, 196
Control of the fall cankerworm in farm shelter belts in the Prairie provinces.	199
Control of the imported onion maggot.	33

Control of the more injurious bark beetles of the Canadian Rocky Mountain region.	194
Control of the onion maggot in the Prairie provinces. . .	203
Control of the pine needle scale in the Prairie provinces.	112, 199
Control of the seed-corn maggot.	104
Control of the sheep ked.	137
Control of the squash vine borer.	104
Control of the strawberry weevil.	196
Control of the sweetclover weevil.	107
Control of the turnip maggot in rutabagas in Saskatchewan.	107
Control of the western raspberry fruitworm in British Columbia.	196
Control of the winter moth on shade trees.	244
Control of the yellow-headed spruce sawfly in the agricultural areas of the Prairie provinces.	199
Control of tobacco cutworms.	107
Control of vegetable insects in the far north.	203
Control of wheat stem sawfly in the Prairie provinces.	139, 192
Control of white grubs.	138
Control of white grubs in Ontario.	192
Control of white grubs in potatoes.	203
Control of wireworms in British Columbia.	109
Control of wireworms in Nova Scotia.	109, 199
Control of wireworms in Ontario.	106
Conversion of dry roughage into a succulent feed.	21
Cooling milk on the farm.	26, 40, 99, 139
Cooling of milk for cheesemaking.	39, 59, 86, 158
Cooperation and fruit growing.	159
Cooperation in agricultural services.	259
Cooperation in Canada.	40, 91
Cooperation in marketing poultry products.	16
Cooperation in the marketing of apples.	157
Cooperative credit in Saskatchewan.	168
Cooperative oat breeding project.	149
Cooperative seed elevator.	127
Cooperative test report.	287
Corn earworm.	198
Corn for ensilage.	223
Corn growing in Manitoba.	23, 214
Correct branding for butter and cheese boxes.	35, 74
Correct branding for cheese and for cheese boxes.	39, 88
Corrugated and solid fibreboard boxes for packing dressed and eviscerated poultry.	127

Corrugated and solid fibreboard boxes for packing undrawn and eviscerated poultry.	271
Cost accounting for agriculture.	257
Cost and returns in the production of apples in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia.	168
Cost charges for agricultural machinery.	102
Cost of field operations in the Prairie region.	115
Cost of operating creameries in the Prairie provinces.	168
Cost of operating farm machinery in Eastern Canada.	51, 92
Cost of producing farm crops in Eastern Canada.	22, 26
Cost of producing farm crops in the Prairie provinces.	26
Costs and returns in apple production, Rouville County, Quebec.	82, 117
Costs of distribution in the wholesale fruit and vegetable trade.	84, 117
Coulommier cheese.	158, 218
Counts to determine grades.	246
Courge et citrouille.	155
Cover crop tests in furrow irrigated orchards in British Columbia.	105
Cow testing.	158, 161
Cow testing associations.	157, 158
Cow testing notes.	161
Cranberry.	54, 96
Cranberry industry, its possibilities in Canada.	15, 27, 47, 81, 215
Crate fattening of poultry.	263
Crate feeding.	222
Cream cheese.	158, 221
Cream cheese and butter.	219
Cream desserts.	163
Creameries in N. W. T.	153
Creamery cold storage.	157
Credit unions in Canada.	184
Crested wheat grass.	45, 68, 79, 110
Crop production.	221
Crop production requirements in Manitoba.	168
Crop rotation studies on White Fox soils.	127
Crop rotations and soil management for Eastern Canada.	19, 24, 26
Crop rotations and soil management for the Prairie provinces.	21
Crop rotations for Central and Eastern Canada.	218

Crop rotations for the dry farming districts of Canada.	219
Crop rotations in the Prairie provinces.	52, 93
Crop variety guide for the Atlantic provinces.	235
Crop variety recommendations for the Atlantic provinces.	235
Crossbreeding in poultry.	267
Crown gall of fruit trees and small fruits.	31
Cultivation of flax for fibre.	222
Cultivation of small fruits.	223
Cultivation of some staple vegetables.	228
Cultivation of the apple in Canada.	18
Cultural control of grasshoppers in Alberta.	195
Cultural control of wild oats.	114
Cultural practices for fodder crops in Manitoba.	66
Culture and care of house plants.	255
Culture des tabacs pour enveloppes de cigares au Canada.	226
Culture des tomates.	48, 85
Culture du cocombre.	255
Culture et entretien des plantes d'intérieur.	236
Culture of begonias, cannas, dahlias and gladioli.	255
Culture of gladiolus, canna and peonies.	255
Culture of iris, peony and phlox.	255
Culture of ornamental trees for Canadian gardens.	110
Culture of ranunculus or the peony-flowered buttercup in British Columbia.	236
Currant culture.	40, 98
Current agricultural assistance programs.	168
Current information agricultural products.	272
Current review of agricultural conditions in Canada.	184
Cutworm outbreak expected in 1931 in Saskatchewan and Alberta.	203
Cutworms.	197
Cutworms and army-worms.	186, 211
Cutworms and their control.	186, 190
Cutworms in Prince Edward Island.	195
Cytogenetic studies in Caragana.	146
Daily meteorological observations.	233
Daily potato market report.	247
Dairy Commissioner. Reports.	152
Dairy Cow.	150, 229
Dairy farm business in Alberta.	97, 121
Dairy farm business in Eastern Ontario.	168
Dairy farm business in Manitoba.	98, 122

Dairy farm business in Ontario.	168
Dairy farm business of the Ontario Concentrated Milk Producers.	168
Dairy farm management and milk costs in Ontario. . .	168
Dairy farm management in Nova Scotia.	168
Dairy farm organization in the Lower Fraser Valley of British Columbia.	168
Dairy farm study on Vancouver Island.	169
Dairy farmers' account book.	169
Dairy goat.	113
Dairy Industry Act.	11, 12, 13, 159, 162
Dairy legislation.	158
Dairy news letter.	162
Dairy Produce Act.	11, 12
Dairy produce market report.	162
Dairy production, 1907.	148
Dairy Products Division, Reports.	163
Dairy products grading report.	163
Dairy products review.	163
Dairy research in Canada.	127
Dairy technology laboratory.	236
Dairying in New Zealand and Australia.	16
Date on which it is safe to re-seed fields in the Prairie provinces after they have been devastated by cutworms.	190
Date on which it is safe to re-seed fields in the Prairie provinces after they have been devastated by the pale western cutworm.	28
Deciduous trees and conifers more commonly used for ornamental purposes throughout Canada.	46, 79
Dehorn your commercial cattle.	58
Dehydration of Canadian fruits.	25
Dehydration of eggs in Canada.	267
Dehydration of fruits and vegetables.	21, 255
Dehydration of fruits and vegetables in Canada.	21
Dehydration report.	255
Delhi, Ont., Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Demand for cheese in selected Canadian cities.	169
Demand for meat in Canada.	169
Department of Agriculture, its history, organization and work.	259
Departmental directory and list of publications.	43, 73
Departmental highlights.	123
Descriptive notes on herbaceous perennials for Canadian gardens.	108
Desserts you'll like.	155

Destructive Insect and Pest Act.	11, 186, 189, 214, 225
Determination of the specific gravity of milk.	159
Determining consumer preferences in dairy foods.	169
Development and control of the ash borer in the Prairie provinces.	245
Development and progress of economic classification of lands in Saskatchewan.	169
Development of the Horticultural Division.	255
Dieback of birch in the Maritime region.	191
Digging and storing of potatoes.	227
Direct marketing of livestock.	50, 90
Directions for cleansing and disinfecting premises after outbreaks of hog cholera.	252
Directions for collecting and preserving insects.	35, 58, 73, 189
Directions for sending pathological specimens for examinations.	252
Directions for use of tuberculin test.	252
Directions for using soluble powdered pepsin as a substitute for rennet.	161
Directory of breeders of pure-bred sheep and goats in the Dominion of Canada.	262
Directory of cold storage warehouses in Canada.	43, 74
Directory of cooperative associations in Canada.	42, 52, 72, 93, 184
Directory of farmers' organizations in Canada.	184
Directory of insect physiologists.	127
Directory of organization and activities of the Canada Department of Agriculture.	123
Directory of personnel.	123, 273
Directory of the breeders of pure bred livestock of the Dominion of Canada.	153, 265
Discoloration of cheese.	153
Disease of rye and other grains and grasses called ergot.	32
Disease of tomatoes.	216
Diseases and insect pests of stone fruits in Canada.	104
Diseases and insect pests of the raspberry in Canada.	102
Diseases and parasites of poultry.	260
Diseases of field crops.	111
Diseases of greenhouse cucumbers.	51, 91
Diseases of peas and their control.	127
Diseases of plums and their control.	29
Diseases of swede turnips.	137
Diseases of the raspberry.	52, 92
Diseases of tobacco in Canada.	49, 85
Distribution and sale of seed grain.	217

Distribution of Essex County fresh fruits and vegetables.	169
Distribution of pure bred bulls.	260
Distribution of pure bred male animals.	260, 267
District Experiment Substation, Mindemoya and associated illustration stations in the Manitoulin, Algoma, Sudbury and Nipissing districts, Ontario.	233, 256
Divided basket bunker vs brine tank refrigerator cars under heat.	247
Dividing over-wintered colonies for increased honey production.	52, 94
Do you know your weeds?	220
Docking and castration of lambs.	60
Dodder.	139
Dominion aid to agricultural instruction in Canada.	154
Dominion Animal Husbandman. Reports.	142
Dominion assistance to sheep breeding.	268
Dominion Blueberry Substation, Tower Hill, N.B. Progress reports.	233
Dominion Conference of Dairy Experts.	163
Dominion educational butter scoring contest. Report.	160
Dominion Experimental Farms; a guide to the experimental farms and stations.	127
Dominion Experimental Farms - a review, 1886-1912.	127, 236
Dominion Experimental Farms; a system of experimental stations operated by the Federal Government.	127, 236
Dominion experimental farms pasture investigations, botanical surveys.	146
Dominion Forest Nursery Stations, Indian Head, Sask., and Sutherland, Sask. Progress reports.	233
Dominion Fox Illustration Stations, P.E.I., N.S. and N.B. Progress reports.	233
Dominion Horticultural Substation, McDonald's Corner, N.B. Progress reports.	233
Dominion Live Stock Commissioner, Informal memorandum.	269
Dominion of Canada; a guide book containing information for intending settlers.	127
Dominion Range Experiment Station, Manyberries, Alberta. Results of experiments.	233
Dominion Reclamation Station, Melita, Manitoba. Progress reports.	233
Dominion Seed Branch, High points in the development of.	274

Don't guess, buy by grade.	127
Double-working - a method of building hardier apple trees.	127
Dourine in Canada.	252
Dressed poultry; illustrations of standard killing and plucking, grading and packing rooms.	272
Dressed poultry; paper liners and methods of lining boxes for reducing freezer burn.	272
Dressing and cutting lamb carcasses; lamb rings. . . .	58
Duck raising.	219
Dust explosions.	192
Dutch elm disease.	68, 112, 245, 275
Dutch elm disease situation in Canada.	275
Dutch elm disease survey - Ontario.	275
Dwarf apple trees.	255
East Kelowna, B.C., Reports, Progress reports &c. . .	231
Eastern spruce bark-beetle.	201
Eastern spruce sawfly.	201
Eat Canadian apples.	248
Ecological and grazing capacity study of the native grass pastures in southern Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba.	91, 119
Economic analysis of cheese factory operations in Ontario.	127, 169
Economic analysis of cheese factory operations in Quebec.	128, 169
Economic analysis of creamery operations in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	80, 117
Economic analysis of creamery operations in New Brunswick.	128, 169
Economic analysis of farm power in Alberta and Saskatchewan.	169
Economic analysis of the sheep ranching industry in Western Canada.	44, 75
Economic annalist.	184
Economic classification of land ... and a study of farm organization of the Biggar-Kerrobert- Unity area, Saskatchewan.	169
Economic classification of land and its relation to farm income, Eyebrow-Lacadena area, Saskatchewan.	170
Economic classification of land and its relation to farm types and income, Blucher-Colonsay area, Saskatchewan.	170

Economic classification of land in fifty-six municipal divisions, south central Saskatchewan. . .	90, 119
Economic classification of land in the Elrose- Rosetown-Conquest area.	170
Economic classification of land in the Govenlock- Eastend-Maple Creek area, Saskatchewan.	170
Economic classification of land in the Weyburn- Estevan area, Saskatchewan.	170
Economic Fibre Production, Division of. Reports. . .	241
Economic study of apple production in the Annapolis Valley.	170
Economic study of cheese consumption in certain urban and rural districts of Canada.	84, 117
Economic study of furrow and sprinkler irrigation of tree fruits in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia.	170
Economic study of land settlement in representative pioneer areas of Northern Saskatchewan.	93, 120
Economic study of land settlement in the Albertville- Garrick area of Northern Saskatchewan.	170
Economic study of land utilization in Southern Alberta.	80, 117
Economic study of potato production in New Brunswick.	76, 116
Economic study of the consumption of milk and cream in certain urban and rural districts of Canada.	80, 117
Economic study of the consumption of milk and cream in Vancouver.	86, 118
Economic study of the marketing and distribution of perishable farm produce in the city of Ottawa. . .	170
Economic survey of range sheep production in Western Canada.	171
Economic survey of sheep ranching in Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.	236
Economic survey of sheep ranching in Western Canada.	171
Economic utilization of grazing lands in two municipal units representative of south central and southwestern Saskatchewan.	171
Economics Division, Function and activities of the. . .	174
Economics Division. List of published material. . . .	184
Effect of benzene hexachloride on the odour and flavour of fruit.	200
Effect of environment on different genotypes in poultry.	236

Effect of feeding deaminized versus untreated cod liver oils on growth, egg production and mortality of poultry.	70, 116
Effect of male birds on market eggs.	32
Effect of potassium nitrate on the germination of freshly harvested wheat, oats, barley and flax seed.	274
Effective use of farm labour and equipment in Eastern Canada.	137
Effects of climate and grazing practices on short-grass prairie vegetation in Southern Alberta and Southwestern Saskatchewan.	91, 120
Effects of immaturity and artificial drying upon the quality of seed corn.	95, 121
Efficient brooding of chicks.	140
Egg and poultry market report.	270
Egg and poultry market review.	271
Egg and poultry situation in Canada.	263
Egg and poultry trade.	150
Egg buying guide.	268
"Egg case plan" and its use in connection with the establishment of a system of "quality payment" in the purchase of eggs.	263
Egg contracts with Britain.	136
Egg cooler and humidifier.	242
Eggs and poultry.	141, 153
Eggs - eggs are good and good for you.	155
Eggs for Britain.	136
Eggs, poultry.	128
Eggs, poultry and canned goods, and dried and evaporated fruit trade with Great Britain.	150
Eggs. "The Breakfast food of the nation".	61
Eggs; their production, identification and retention of quality in eggs.	53, 94
Elementary agricultural air photo interpretation with particular reference to Eastern Canada.	171
Elevage du lapin.	216, 268
Elm leaf beetle in Ontario.	111
Emmer and spelt.	209
Employees' handbook.	128
Engine lubrication.	140
Ensilage in 1918.	229
Entero-hepatitis or black-head.	251
Entero-hepatitis or black-head in turkeys.	250
Entomological Laboratory, Biological Control Investigations, Belleville.	128

Entomological projects in Canada.	201
Entomology, Division of. Special Program Committee. Report.	202
Entomology newsletter.	201
Entreposage (L'), l'élevage et la préparation des vers de terre pour la pêche ou la vente.	128
Equipment for harvesting hay and silage.	54, 98
Equipment on farms in the Plains region of Saskatchewan.	171
Eradication of leafy spurge.	50, 88
Ergot disease of rye and other grains and grasses.	37, 82
Essentials in broiler production.	128
Establishment and maintenance of turf on putting and bowling greens.	244
Establishment of branch experimental dairy stations..	153
Establishment of cheese factories and creameries..	153
Establishment of economic farm units in north- western Saskatchewan.	171
Estimating irrigation water requirements from meteorological data.	115, 236
Ethylene dichloride for the control of the peach- tree borer.	193
Etude économique des systèmes de culture, 1951-52.	272
Etude pédologique du comté de Lotbinière dans la Province de Québec.	236
European corn borer.	190, 198, 203
European corn borer quarantine map of Ontario. . . .	203
European Corn Borer Regulations.	11
European (Dutch) elm disease report.	276
European earwig.	192
European earwig; an undesirable pest.	29
European pine shoot moth.	201
European pine shoot moth in Ontario.	111
European red mite - a pest of fruit trees.	30
European spruce sawfly.	201
European spruce sawfly outbreak in 1935.	203
Evaporated apples.	251
Evaporation measurements at branch units of the Experimental Farms Service throughout Canada. . . .	242
Every gardener his own seed grower.	226, 229
Exchange of farming information.	171
Experimental and research projects.	236
Experimental farm highlights in the Atlantic provinces.	234
Experimental Farm reports.	232

Experimental Farms Service, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1954.	128
Experimental Farms Service. Report of Director.	232
Experimental Fox Ranch, Summerside, P.E.I. Progress reports.	234
Experimental methods I. Tables for computing yields of forage crops.	21
Experimental slaughter test for sheep.	277
Experimental Sub-station, Mile 1019, Alaska Highway, Whitehorse, Y.T. Yearly survey of Yukon agricultural enterprise.	234
Experimental work carried on in 1908. (Tobacco).	283
Experimentalists' Division. Reports.	241
Experiments in pork production.	208
Experiments in steer feeding in Manitoba.	214
Experiments in the fattening of swine.	207
Experiments in the feeding of steers.	207
Experiments with wheat at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Manitoba.	17
Export apple trade.	151
Export opportunity for Canadian poultry.	268
Export pear trade.	151
Exports, imports and domestic disappearance of agricultural products as a percentage of production, Canada.	184
Exports of agricultural seeds from Canada.	273
Exports of Canadian farm products.	171
Extension of Markets Division, Work of the.	152
Extracts relating to licensing from the Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act.	128
Fabrication du beurre sur la ferme.	59
Fabrication industrielle du beurre au Canada.	48, 84
Factors affecting hog production.	171
Factors affecting the success of farm mortgage loans in Western Canada.	90, 119
Factors influencing ascorbic acid retention in apple juice.	90, 119
Factors influencing the profitable production of potatoes.	223
Facts about honey.	221
Facts concerning coccidiosis.	268
Fall litters.	62
Fan ventilation.	242
Farm account book.	76, 171
Farm appraisal handbook for Eastern Ontario.	171

Farm business in Central Alberta.	98, 122
Farm business in Quebec.	213
Farm business in the Gilbert Plains and Sifton areas of Manitoba.	171
Farm business study in the Birtle-Shoal Lake area of Manitoba.	171
Farm business study in the Fort Vermilion area of Alberta.	172
Farm business study in the Fox Valley-Eston- Kindersley area of Saskatchewan.	172
Farm business study in the Hamiota area of Manitoba.	172
Farm business study with particular reference to the relation of farm types and land class, Cory- Asquith-Langham area, Saskatchewan.	172
Farm family living in Lanark County, Ontario.	172
Farm family living in Nicolet County, Quebec.	172
Farm family living in southeastern Saskatchewan.	172
Farm family living in the Prairie provinces.	95, 121
Farm feeds: grains, mill feeds and concentrates.	216
Farm flock.	33, 34, 71, 218
Farm homes beautiful (Eastern Canada).	128
Farm income: cash and net, 1926-1948.	172
Farm labour in wartime.	172
Farm land, field crops and livestock of the Maritime provinces.	147
Farm land, field crops and livestock of the Province of Ontario.	147
Farm lease in Alberta.	172
Farm machinery outlook in the Prairie Provinces.	172
Farm machinery requirements in Saskatchewan.	172
Farm mechanization in Ontario and Quebec.	105, 172
Farm news.	258
Farm organization and the cost of producing apples in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia.	172
Farm organization in the Creston area of British Columbia.	173
Farm organization in the Northern Okanagan Valley, British Columbia.	173
Farm organization, income and debt paying capacity in west central Alberta.	173
Farm power and machinery costs in Alberta.	173
Farm practices in central Saskatchewan.	173
Farm practices in the Weyburn loam and Regina heavy clay soils of Saskatchewan.	173
Farm rental, operating and transfer arrangements.	107

Farm trailers, wagons and racks.	54, 98
Farm weeds of Canada.	280
Farm well.	219
Farmer as a manufacturer.	215, 219
Farmer's account book.	236
Farmers' business organizations in Canada. . .	27, 70, 116, 184
Farmer's piggery.	223
Farmer's poultry house.	217, 260
Farmers! Watch your balance in nature's bank.	219
Farming in Canada.	128
Farming in the Armstrong district of Manitoba.	173
Farming in the irrigation districts of Alberta.	95, 121
Farming on bush lands at Debolt-Peace River, Alberta.	173
Farming on the Almasippi soils of central Manitoba. . .	173
Farmyard manure.	138
Farnham, Que., Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Father and son business arrangement for prairie farmers.	173
Fattening poultry for market.	51, 91
Fattening range and domestic feeder lambs.	268
Federal agricultural assistance programs, Canada. . . .	173
Federal agricultural legislation in Canada.	184
Federal agricultural marketing and price legislation, Canada.	174
Federal assistance to class A exhibitions and winter and spring shows.	128
Federal assistance to class B fairs.	128
Federal assistance to hog breeding.	268
Federal assistance to horse breeding.	268
Federal assistance to sheep breeding.	61, 67, 268
Feed book.	163
Feed problems confronting Canadian farmers.	141
Feed racks and troughs for sheep.	221
Feeding and care of the dairy calf.	110
Feeding and housing of swine.	261
Feeding dairy cattle.	141
Feeding for beef in Alberta.	215
Feeding for beef in Central Alberta.	214
Feeding for egg production.	236
Feeding for market lamb production.	101
Feeding grass silage to beef cattle.	107
Feeding of beef cattle.	221
Feeding of dairy cattle.	31, 222
Feeding of horses.	33, 38, 84, 223
Feeding of livestock.	219

Feeding of rabbits.	268
Feeding of sheep.	221
Feeding of swine.	32, 136, 221, 229
Feeding Stuffs Act.	11
Feeding value of damaged grain.	104
Feeding value of potatoes.	142
Feeding value of Western Canadian barley for bacon hogs.	128
Feedlot finishing of cattle and sheep in the irrigated areas of Southern Alberta.	53, 94
Feeds and feeding for farm livestock in the Maritime provinces.	45, 68, 78
Feeds for wintering and winter fattening of beef cattle in Eastern Canada.	224
Fees for inspection of animals imported to Canada.	253
Ferns of the Ottawa district.	109
Fertility and management studies on gray wooded soils.	256
Fertilizer analyses.	12, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68
Fertilizer and crop studies in the Pemberton Valley of British Columbia.	128, 236
Fertilizer economy in war time.	229
Fertilizer samples.	60
Fertilizers Act.	11
Fertilizers for field crops.	14
Fertilizers for flowering plants, vegetables, small fruits and lawns.	224
Fertilizers for various crops.	101, 137
Fèves blanches, délicieuses, nutritives.	155
Fibre Division. Reports.	241
Fibre flax production in Canada.	136
Field beans in Canada.	55, 67, 99, 229
Field carrot; its place in Quebec's agriculture.	31
Field corn.	137
Field corn production in Canada.	113
Field crop insects.	28
Field cultivator maintenance and operation.	141
Field fertility tests and causes of sterility of bulls.	236
Field Husbandry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering, Division of. Reports.	242
Field identification of potato aphids.	196
Field peas in Canada.	110
Field root and vegetable seed crops.	280
Field roots in Canada.	20, 49, 85
Fifty years of progress on Dominion experimental farms, 1886-1936.	236

Film catalogue.	259
Final seed production reports.	273
Finch Dairy Station: report of progress.	60, 160
Fines herbes.	155
Finish poultry before marketing.	45, 69, 78
Finish the feeders in Canada.	261
Finishing lambs for the block.	227
Finishing steers for market in northwestern Saskatchewan.	58
Fire-blight of apples and pears.	38, 84
First step towards cattle quarantine.	253
Fish meal as a livestock food.	227
Fish meals and oils.	69
Flax.	207
Flax culture.	216
Flax fibre.	257
Flax for fibre, its cultivation and handling.	215
Flax plant; its cultivation for seed and fibre.	210
Flaxseed.	136
Flea beetles.	197
Flee-beetles and their control.	189
Fleshy annual pastures in Canada.	62
Flies and their control.	106, 203
Flower color inheritance in the snapdragon.	255
Flowering bulbs for Canadian gardens.	110
Flowers for the prairie home.	30, 224
Flue-cured tobacco growing in Ontario.	50, 89
Flue-cured tobacco in Canada.	216
Flue-cured tobacco packbarns.	100
Flue-curing tobacco in Ontario.	284
Flue-curing tobacco in southwestern Ontario.	284
Fodder and pasture plants.	128, 281
Fodder corn and the silo.	150
Foliage insects of spruce in Canada.	88, 118
Fomes root rot of pines.	245
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations. Reports of the first conference.	134
Food facts for consumers.	155
Food products of Canada and names of some exporters.	153, 163
Foods for home defence.	155
Foods for the family.	103, 155
Foot and mouth disease.	24, 90, 119, 129, 250
Forage crops and pasture grasses.	220
Forage Crops Division. Reports.	243
Forage notes.	243

Forest entomology and its development in Canada.	64
Forest entomology in the Province of Ontario.	203
Forest insect and disease survey.	244
Forest insect conditions in British Columbia.	186, 215
Forest insect investigations.	201
Forest lepidoptera of Canada.	113, 245
Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec.	245
Forest sawflies of southern Ontario and their parasites.	112, 245
Forestry Division. Reports.	246
Fort Resolution, N. W. T., Experimental Sub-station. Reports.	234
Fort Simpson, N. W. T., Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Fort Smith, N. W. T. Experimental Sub-station. Reports.	234
Fort Vermilion, Alta., Reports, Progress reports &c.	14, 230, 234
Fort William, Ont. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
4-H cattle club policy: Maritime provinces.	277
4-H sheep club policy: Maritime provinces.	277
4-H swine club policy: Maritime provinces.	277
Four new Ottawa strawberry varieties; Cavalier, Grenadier, Guardsman, Redcoat.	255
Four ton truck trailer.	242
Four years of milk production in Ontario.	174
Fourmis et leur répression au Canada.	105
Fox ranching in Canada.	15
Frameworking fruit trees.	53, 94
Framing the barn truss.	223
Fredericton, N. B. Reports, Progress reports &c. . . .	129, 230
Free trees for prairie farms.	237
Freezing foods.	103
Freezing fruits and vegetables.	57, 93
Freezing temperature probabilities at Ottawa.	114
French-Canadian horse.	20, 213
Frozen fruits and vegetables.	286
Fruit Act and Regulations.	11
Fruit and Fruit Packages; Sections of the Inspection and Sales Act.	11
Fruit and Honey Act.	12
Fruit and vegetable crop report.	247
Fruit and Vegetable Products Laboratory, Summerland Experimental Station. Results of experiments.	234
Fruit and vegetable recipes.	29

Fruit and vegetable weekly crop and market report. . . .	247
Fruit and vegetables; canning, drying, storing.	16, 19
Fruit Branch regulations.	246
Fruit crop report.	163, 247
Fruit culture showing the progress of the fruit industry in Canada.	129
Fruit growing in Canada.	129
Fruit Insect Unit, Report.	202
Fruit Marks Act.	151
Fruit tree diseases of Southern Ontario.	215
Fruit tree leaf roller, <i>Cacoecia argyrospila</i> Walk., and its control in British Columbia.	28, 36, 77
Fruit, vegetable and honey crop and market report. . . .	248
Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act.	12, 70, 128
Fruit worms of the apple in Nova Scotia.	187
"Fruity flavour".	152
Fumigation activities relating to the suppression of the oriental fruit moth in the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia.	274
Fumigation of pine nursery stock to prevent the spread of the European pine shoot moth.	278
Function and activities of the Economics Division.	174
Functional disorders of apples.	87, 118
Fur farming.	268
Fur farming conference.	129
Further contribution on the biology of <i>Hypoderma</i> lineatum.	251
Further notes on the use of pepsin and other substitutes for rennet in the manufacture of cheese.	161
Gamet mixer in relation to seed germination.	274
Garden making on vacant lots and the home vegetable garden.	226
Garden pools and bog gardens.	129
Garden rose growing.	104
Gardener's handbook.	102
Garnet wheat.	20
Gas storage.	38, 85
Gathered cream for buttermaking.	157
General index to the reports and bulletins of the Experimental farms, 1887-1901.	237
General instructions re the Fruit Marks Act.	151
General instructions re the Inspection and Sale Act. . . .	157
General quality for seed grades.	274

General review of plant protection organization in	
Canada.	129, 245
General statement to the farmers of Canada.	141
Genetic analysis of <i>Nicotiana triplex</i> segregation	
products and their relationship to existing	
<i>N. Tabacum</i> types.	89, 118
Genetic aspects of Canadian bacon production.	102
Genetics in the development of disease resistant	
oat varieties.	129
Genetics of some new type foxes.	93, 120
Germinating power of grain grown in Canada during	
the season of 1893.	224
Germination tests.	281
Ginseng culture.	227
Gladiolus culture in the Maritimes.	237
Gladiolus thrips.	68, 203
Glanders in horses.	250
Goat husbandry in Canada.	27, 47, 82
Good and the bad in market poultry.	129
Good reasons for cow testing.	160
Good seed of cereals and its significance.	138
Goose raising.	31, 34, 72, 99
Gooseberry culture.	99
Gooseberry growing.	40
Gopher destruction.	216
Government cooperation in farm tree planting in	
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	33, 34, 72
Government grades are the standards of quality for	
dressed poultry.	268
Graded chicks.	129
Grades of dressed poultry.	268
Grades of wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division. . . .	210
Grading and shipping live poultry.	272
Grading of dairy produce in Canada.	19
Grading of eggs according to the Canadian standards. . . .	34, 72
Grading up the dairy cow by the use of pure-bred sires. . .	23
Grain corn in Eastern Ontario.	244
Grain screenings.	129, 281
Grain storage problems on farms in Western Canada. . . .	191
Grande Prairie weeds.	65
Grande Prairie's capabilities.	228
Grants and subsidies paid by the Federal Department of	
Agriculture, Eastern and Western Canada.	174
Granulated insecticides for control of the European corn	
borer in field corn.	112
Grape in the Okanagan Valley.	237

Grape leafhopper.	204
Grape leafhopper on Virginia creeper.	193
Grass silage in dairy cattle rations.	106
Grass silage production.	242
Grasses of the Ottawa district.	115
Grasses; their uses and composition.	207
Grasshopper bait investigations. Progress report. . . .	191
Grasshopper control.	199
Grasshopper control in Canada east of the Rocky Mountains.	25, 188
Grasshopper control in Saskatchewan.	196
Grasshopper forecast, 1941 (Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta)	204
Grasshoppers.	197
Grasshoppers of British Columbia.	17, 29, 188
Greater use of barley in live stock feeding.	66
Green foxtail.	280
Grimsby precooling and experimental fruit storage warehouse.	159, 161
Grouard, Alta., Experimental Sub-station. Reports. . . .	234
Grow flax for fibre.	229
Grow healthy chicks.	138
Growing and feeding field roots.	21
Growing and using corn for ensilage or forage corn. . . .	210
Growing and using mangels, sugar mangels and forage sugar beets.	211
Growing caragana for field shelters and hedges.	33, 34, 72
Growing crested wheat grass for seed production.	244
Growing feeds for the winter feeding of beef cattle in Northwestern Saskatchewan.	224
Growing field root, vegetable and flower seeds in Canada.	215
Growing grain on the Prairies.	228
Growing grapes for home use.	38, 218
Growing grapes for home use in Eastern Canada.	85
Growing herbaceous perennials.	109
Growing of tobacco.	283
Growing plants under artificial light.	255
Growing vegetables in the prairie garden.	113
Growth of the cooperative movement at St. Anselme. . . .	129, 174
Guide book containing information for intending settlers .	129
Guide for the selection of agricultural soils.	51, 91
Guide map of Experimental Farm and Science Service Laboratories. Fredericton, New Brunswick.	129
Guide to culling hens.	40, 99

Guide to markings required on consumer containers of fresh fruits and vegetables.	248
Guide to the cereal experimental grounds.	149
Guide to the chemicals used in crop protection.	129
Guide to the Experimental Farm, Nappan, Nova Scotia. . .	237
Guide to the experimental farms and stations.	237
Guide to the experimental projects of the Dominion experimental farms.	237
Guide to the Experimental Station, Scott, Sask.	130
Guide to the preparation of charts.	174
Guide to the preparation of statistical tables.	174
Guinea pigs.	143
Habits and economic importance of wolves in Canada. . . .	15
Haemorrhagic septicaemia or shipping fever.	39, 88
Half ton trailer or cart.	242
Hamburg as a market for Canadian apples.	152
Handbook of Canadian spring wheat varieties.	43, 74
Handbook of micro-analysis.	274
Handbook on statistical methods.	282
Handbook on the bacon hog and hog grading.	60
Hardy bush fruits for the western farmstead.	222
Hardy roses; their culture in Canada.	15, 212, 277
Harrow, Ont., Reports, Progress reports &c.	216, 230, 283
Harvesting and threshing the seed crop of brome grass and crested wheat grass in the Prairie provinces.	136
Harvesting machinery for hay and silage.	102
Hatchery approval policy; rules and regulations.	268
Hatchery outlook.	265
Hay and pasture crops in northwestern Saskatchewan. . . .	17
Hay and Straw Inspection Act.	11, 12
Hay making with crested wheatgrass in the dry areas of Alberta.	51, 92
Hay racks and troughs for hogs.	242
Hays and hay making in the Prairie provinces.	50, 89
Hazards and precautions in the fumigation of bulk grain.	204
Heads of agreement for the purchase of Canadian bacon. . .	272
Health of Animals Division. News letter.	251
Health protection of Canadian farm animals.	138
Healthful meals at low cost.	34, 66, 72
Heat conditioning turkey males improved hatchability. . . .	268
Heat units and crop growth.	114
Heating appliances for flue-curing tobacco.	61
Hedges and their uses.	25

Hedges for Canadian gardens.	103
Hemlock looper.	201
Herbaceous perennials.	22
Herbaceous perennials for Canadian gardens.	53, 94
Herbicides currently registered.	123, 273
Hessian-fly and the western wheat-stem sawfly in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	186
Hessian-fly in the Prairie provinces.	59
Hexagonal pig brooder house.	137
High points in the development of the Dominion Seed Branch.	274
High quality alfalfa hay for meal production.	141
Higher prices to be paid for eggs for Britain.	136
Hints on dry land gardening.	37, 81
Historical and descriptive account of the dairying industry in Canada.	158
History and present status of wheat production in Canada.	63
History of Canadian agricultural tariffs, 1906-1956.	174
History of process cheese in Canada.	163
History of wheat in Canada.	130
Hog barley ratio.	174
Hog carcasses graded.	271
Hog cholera.	48, 61, 84, 250
Hog cholera and swine plague and verminous broncho-pneumonia.	250
Hog grading in Canada.	108
Hog marking.	63
Hog marketing in Grey County, Ontario.	174
Hog watering devices.	242
Hollyhock rust and its control.	105
Home canning of fruits and vegetables.	95, 154
Home canning of fruits and vegetables in tin cans.	56, 74
Home cider press.	35, 74
Home curing of pork.	142
Home drying of fruits and vegetables.	249
Home made, see also Homemade.	
Home made electric fence.	242
Home-made frozen desserts.	61
Home-made sprayer for attachment to a tractor power take-off.	111, 199
Home made wines.	255
Home preservation of meats, poultry and soup.	57, 82
Home preservation of meats, poultry, fish and soup.	259
Home processing of fruits and vegetables.	51, 91
Home tanning of leather.	259

Home vegetable garden.	227
Home vegetable garden and a patriotic gardening competition.	227
Home vegetable gardening and home canning of vegetables in wartime.	141
Homemade electric brooders.	40, 92
Homogenization of market milk.	144
Honey and some of the ways it may be used.	56, 68, 72
Honey bee.	186, 211
Hop growing.	139
Horn fly.	207
Horn-fly control on beef cattle in the Prairie provinces. . .	204
Horse breeding and rearing of colts.	260
Horsetail; a horse poisoning weed.	33
Horticultural crops and possibilities in New Brunswick. . .	237
Horticulture Division. Reports.	254, 255
Horticulture in Saskatchewan.	222
Hotbeds and cold frames.	39, 88
Hothouse or winter lamb raising upon Canadian farms. . .	262
House plants.	53, 95
Household freezer and storage.	255
Household insects and their control.	22, 48, 83, 188
Household preservation of eggs.	30
Household storage of fruits and vegetables.	37, 82
Housing chinchillas.	268
How labor is used on Red River Valley farms.	105
How much do you sow per acre?	130
How ripening of grain crops may be hastened.	220
How should Canada export beef cattle?	60
How to caponize.	58
How to control locusts or grasshoppers.	190
How to deal with house-fly danger.	204
How to foretell and control outbreaks of white grubs. . . .	194
How to foretell outbreaks of the pale western cutworm in the Prairie provinces.	28
How to get results; feeding from ground grains in hog raising.	268
How to inflate insect larvae.	193
How to make a sketch of the proposed shelter belt.	34, 35, 73
How to make and use a hot bed and cold frame.	227
How to make and use hot beds and cold frames.	32, 218, 228
How to plant cuttings.	33, 35, 73
How to prevent goitre in new born lambs, calves and other animals, hairless pigs.	28
How to protect fruits, vegetables and ornamental plants from insects and fungous diseases.	227

How to reduce the meat bill.	60
How to rid a hen of lice and a henhouse of mites.	33
How to rid a henhouse of mites.	32, 223
How to select and prepare potatoes for exhibit.	255
How to serve cheese.	130
How to tell the age of hens and pigeons.	214
How to use DDT in lumber camps.	194
Hybrid corn.	137
Hybrid vegetables for short-season gardens.	107
Hybridization of domestic beef cattle and buffalo.	142, 237
Hybridization of domestic cattle and buffalo.	142, 237
Hybridization of domestic cattle bison and yak.	70, 116
Iced cheese car service.	160
Identification of certain native and naturalized grasses by their vegetative characters.	93, 120
Identification of nursery stock, apple, apricot, cherry, peach, pear and plum varieties and rootstocks.	105
Illustration poultry work.	153
Illustration Stations Division. Reports, Progress reports &c.	233, 256, 257
Illustration stations quarterly.	257
Immigrants of the agricultural class in the Northwest provinces.	148
Importance of planting good seed potatoes for high yields.	229
Importance of rotations in tobacco culture.	283
Importance of the removal of male birds after the breeding season.	262
Improved market type in poultry breeding stock.	42, 70
Improved pasture crops and pasture practices for Central Alberta.	49, 87
Improvement of beef.	130
Improvement of burn-out lands in Southern Saskatchewan.	46, 65, 79
Improvement of cheese curing-rooms.	151
Improvement of dairy herds.	156
Improving incubation by increasing humidity.	30
In the trough of the wave.	59
Income and food consumption.	174
Increasing production but reducing costs of dairy products by using silage made from peas and oats or oats alone.	224
Incubator sanitation.	269
Index seminum.	145
Index to directory of personnel.	130

Index to entomological publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1884-1936.	204
Index to publications of the Federal Department of Agriculture.	66, 259
Indexes of physical volume of agricultural production, imports and exports.	174
Indian corn or maize as a fodder plant.	206
Indian Head, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c. . .	230, 233
Individual graded return.	62
Induced tetraploidy in clovers.	244
Industrie laitière au Canada, (L').	130
Influence of grain growing on the nitrogen and organic matter content of the western prairie soils of Canada. . .	17
Influence of prices on the relative consumption of beef and pork.	174
Informal memorandum prepared by the Dominion Live Stock Commissioner.	269
Information concerning the policy of the Live Stock Branch regarding purebred rams.	262
Information for farmers and ranchers regarding tick paralysis in British Columbia.	24, 251
Information for farmers, ranchers and stock owners. . .	253
Information on agriculture in Newfoundland.	130
Injurious shade tree insects of the Canadian prairies. . .	61
Inoculation for the growth of legumes.	225
Inquiry into fruit growing conditions in the Dominion of Canada.	130
Inquiry regarding the wheat, oats, barley, flax and ensilage corn used for seed in Canada.	279
Insect control in lumber camps with DDT.	193
Insect pests in cargo ships.	100
Insect pests of sunflowers in Manitoba.	107
Insecticide news letter.	202
Insects affecting greenhouse plants.	14, 49, 87, 187
Insects affecting livestock.	16, 188
Insects and allied parasites injurious to livestock and poultry in Canada.	46, 80, 188
Insects attacking corn in Eastern Canada.	107
Insects attacking the potato.	72
Insects injurious to grain and fodder crops, root crops and vegetables.	209
Insects of the flower garden and their control.	21, 188
Inspection and Sale Act.	157, 159, 161, 246
Installing waxing tanks and paraffining cheddar cheese at the factory.	163
Instruction sheets. (Apiculture Division).	143

Instructions for collecting and recording cattle lice. . .	191
Instructions for dairymen in connection with cow testing associations.	163
Instructions for planting seedlings.	33, 35, 73
Instructions for sending specimens for micro- scopic examination.	253
Instructions for testing individual cows.	157
Instructions to importers of trees, plants and other nursery stock into Canada.	189
Internal parasites of poultry.	26, 251
International Plant Protection Convention (agreement)..	276
International situation.	130
Invermere, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Investigation of potato diseases.	216
Irrigating a prairie farm garden.	38, 84
Irrigating early potatoes in southwestern Ontario. . . .	113
Irrigating the prairie home garden.	100
Irrigation farming in Southern Alberta.	102
Irrigation of tobacco in the southern interior irrigated valleys of British Columbia.	69
Is cow testing worth while?	59
Island of Orleans cheese.	159
Isolation requirements for grasses, clovers and alfalfa.	244
Ixodoidea of Canada.	106
Jack pine sawfly.	201
Jams and jellies made from garden or wild fruits. . . .	249
Jams and preserves made from wild or garden fruits. . .	249
Jams, jellies and pickles.	56, 67, 74, 110
Japanese beetle soil treating, St. Catharines, Welland and Hamilton.	274
Johne's disease of cattle.	26
Johnson's graphic statistics.	130
Kapuskasing, Ont. Reports, Progress reports &c. . . .	230
Karakul (fur-bearing) sheep and Persian lamb fur production.	48, 84
Karakule sheep and Persian lamb fur production.	262
Keeping dairy herd records.	58, 162
Keeping pigs healthy.	52, 92
Kentville, N.S. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Key to plants of the farming and ranching areas of the Canadian prairies.	237

Labor, see also Labour.

Labor analysis of dairy barn chores.	104
Labor saving on the farm.	229
Laboratoire de Recherches Forestières. Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec.	245
Laboratory animal cages.	130, 143
Laboratory Section news letter.	274
Laboratory Services news letter.	274
Labour saving devices on the irrigated farm.	222, 224
Lacombe, Alta. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Lacombe breed.	130
Ladino clover.	41, 99
Ladoga wheat.	206, 207
La Ferme, Que. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Lamb and mutton grading in Canada.	108
Lamb feeding in Southern Alberta.	42
Land classification in Saskatchewan.	174
Land clearing.	51, 91
Land settlement in northeastern Alberta.	96, 121
Land use and part-time farming in Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia.	175
Land use classification in the special areas of Alberta and in Rosenheim and Acadia Valley.	90, 119
Land use in Durham County, Ontario.	175
Larch sawfly.	201
Large larch sawfly with an account of its parasites. . .	186, 214
L'Assomption, Que. Reports, Progress reports &c. . . .	231
Late blight and rot of potatoes.	226
Late blight of potatoes.	55, 99, 130, 146
Latent evaporation, its concept, measurement and application.	242
Lecanium scale.	33
Legislation in Canada to prevent the introduction and spread of insects, pests and diseases destructive to vegetation.	186, 214
Legume inoculation.	26, 40, 63, 99, 138
Lennoxville, Que. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Less wheat in 1941 will help win the war.	130
Lesser oak carpenter worm and its control.	29
Lethbridge, Alta. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Life insurance experience of Saskatchewan farmers. . .	98, 122
Lighter.	283
Lilies for Canadian gardens.	130
Lime and other soil amendments.	101
Lime in agriculture.	20, 212, 223
Lime-water for the preservation of eggs.	220
Limestone must replace oyster shell in poultry feeding. .	141

Link between producer and consumer.	155
[List of ... apple dealers in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta]	161
List of Canadian workers in the botanical sciences. . . .	146
List of cheese factories and creameries in Canada.	18, 22, 43, 75, 163
List of cheese factories, creameries and condensed milk plants in Canada.	158
List of cheese factories, creameries, skimming stations.	159, 160
List of exporters of some Canadian products.	151, 157
List of fungicides and fungicide-insecticides registered.	145
List of herbaceous perennials tested in the arboretum and botanic garden.	214
List of insects and mites affecting tree fruits in Canada.	200
List of plants operating under the Meat and Canned Foods Act.	253
List of public institutions that have been supplied with the first edition of "Farm weeds of Canada". . .	279
List of public, semi-public and private cold storage warehouses in Canada.	162
List of publications. 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,	258
List of published material. (Economics Division). . . .	184
List of some British importers of Canadian farm products.	151
List of some British importers of farm products. . . .	156
List of suggested books for farmers' libraries.	258
List of the publications issued from the Dominion experimental farms from 1887 to 1910.	237
List of varieties authorized for sale under the Seeds Act.	274
List of wholesale and retail apple dealers in Northern Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	161
List of wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables in Canada.	14, 18, 21, 249
<u>Live stock, see also Livestock</u>	
Live stock and live stock products as affected by the war.	272
Live Stock Branch. Information concerning the policy ... regarding purebred rams.	262
Live Stock Commissioner. Reports.	266
Live stock shippers' guide.	60
Livestock disease prevention and control in Canada. . .	253

Livestock insect control with DDT.	195
Livestock Inspection and Grading Services; news and views.	265
Livestock market report.	265
Livestock market review.	271
Livestock marketing in Western Canada.	175
Livestock prices since 1890.	271
Living with house plants.	112
Livre alphabétique des publications.	76
Loading terms defined for fresh fruits and vegetables. . .	247
Loading the Climax basket.	61
Location of sheep ranches in British Columbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan.	175
Locust control in the Prairie provinces.	189
Lodgepole pine needle miner in western Canadian parks.	195
Lodging observations on oat varieties and strains.	149
Longevity and sanitation.	148
Loose housing of dairy cattle.	101
Low pressure sprayer.	241
Low slung corn rack and wagon.	242
Low temperature injury to late harvested potatoes.	36, 79
Lunch box is on the march.	155
Macdonald-Robertson Seed Growers' Association.	151
Macdonald Sloyd school fund.	281
McDonald's Corner, N.B. Dominion Horticultural Substation. Progress reports.	233
Machinery situation in the Elrose-Rosetown-Conquest area.	175
Making a rock garden.	255
Making Bordeaux mixture.	39, 87
Making grass and legume silage without preservatives. . .	140
Making the most of beans.	130
Maladie du coit.	250
Maladie hollandaise de l'orme.	244
Management of geese.	219
Management of house plants.	255
Management of turkeys.	219
Mange in cattle.	250
Mange in horses, cattle and sheep.	16, 50, 90, 250
Mangel seed growing.	221
Manitoba and North West Territories.	131
Manitoba approved flocks.	59
Manitoba experimental stations. Progress reports. . . .	232
Manual for sawfly control workers in Alberta.	192

Manual for sawfly control workers in Saskatchewan. . .	192
Manual of Arctic survival and useful Eskimo words. . .	204
Manufacture of buttermilk from skimmed milk.	162
Manufacture of cottage and buttermilk cheese.	162
Manufacture of cottage cheese.	37, 82
Manufacture of ice cream.	21, 87, 118
Manufactures of Canada.	147
Manures and composts.	101
Manures and fertilizers.	21, 25, 225
Manures, fertilizers and soil amendements.	45, 78
Manurial value of seaweed.	226
Manuring of market garden crops.	216
Manyberries, Alta. Reports, Progress reports &c. . .	231, 233
Maple sugar and syrup.	14
Maple Sugar Industry Act.	12
Maple sugar industry in Canada.	14, 16, 258
Maps of Dominion experimental farms.	237
Maritime experimental stations. Progress reports. . .	232
Maritime Fox Illustration Stations. Annual reports. .	234, 257
Market for Canadian tobacco in Great Britain.	284
Market for farm products in Newfoundland.	104
Market for farm products in north-central British Columbia.	175
Market for farm products in north-western Quebec. . .	175
Market for farm products in the Creston Valley of British Columbia.	175
Market for farm products in the East Kootenay area of British Columbia.	175
Market for farm products in the Province of Newfoundland.	175
Market for farm products in the Sydney area of Nova Scotia.	175
Market for farm products in the town of Smiths Falls.	176
Market for farm products in the West Kootenay area of British Columbia.	176
Market for farm products in urban centres in Northern Ontario.	176
Market for meats in Halifax.	176
Marketing boards in Canada.	176, 184
Marketing boards under provincial legislation, Canada.	176
Marketing Georgia peaches.	246
Marketing margins for selected Canadian agricultural products.	176
Marketing margins on British Columbia apples.	176

Marketing of feed corn in southwestern Ontario.	176
Marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in Greater Winnipeg.	176
Marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in Quebec City..	176
Marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the cities of Sherbrooke and Three Rivers.	176
Marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the city of Montreal.	177
Marketing of fruits and vegetables in the Halifax trading area.	177
Marketing of grain corn in southwestern Ontario.	177
Marketing of milk in the Sydney-Glace Bay area of Nova Scotia.	177
Marketing of perishable farm products in Canadian cities.	177
Marketing of perishable farm products in Ottawa.	86, 118
Marketing Ontario grain corn.	177
Markets Intelligence and Stock Yard Service. Reports...	266
Marking vat numbers on cheese and cheese packages. . .	30
Marquis wheat.	64
Marshland utilization in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.	177
Mastitis and milk production.	138
Mauvaises herbes et leurs graines.	43, 73
Maximum crops.	228
Measurement of latent evaporation using the Central Experimental Farm plastic mount.	243
Meat and bone by-products.	17
Meat and Canned Foods Act.	11, 12, 253
Meat carcass grading in Canada.	108
Meat: how to buy - how to cook.	109
Meat supply available for domestic use.	271
Meat; this is the way to make most of your ration - wise buying, proper storing, careful cooking, clever extending.	155
Mechanical injury to potatoes.	276
Mechanical spreaders for grasshopper bait.	46, 80
Medicated chick starters for coccidiosis prevention. . .	275
Medicinal plants and their cultivation in Canada. . .	16, 42, 70, 215
Medicinal tonic mixture for poultry.	264
Meilleur cheese.	59
Melfort, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Melita, Man. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230, 233
Melon culture.	228
Memorandum on agricultural cooperative associations in Canada.	131, 177
Memorandum on history of British cattle.	131
Memorandum on the Sirois report.	131

Memorandum re the cooperative Corriedale breeding project.	237
Methodological note concerning a relocation study undertaken in New Brunswick.	177
Methodological note concerning the study of "Factors involved in the choice of alternative farm enterprises in two mixed farming areas of Alberta".	177
Methodological note concerning the study "Proposed changes in farming enterprises".	177
Methods and procedures of seed testing.	275
Methods for the bacteriological and chemical analyses of dehydrated vegetables.	144
Methods for the microbiological analyses of dehydrated vegetables.	144
Methods of controlling caecal coccidiosis of chicks.	53, 95
Methods of handling basket fruits.	160
Methods of protection from mosquitoes, black flies and similar pests in the forest.	61
Methods of testing and grading dry skim milk.	163
Microbiological studies of honey.	22
Milk desserts.	56, 70, 163
Milk drinks.	30, 36, 75
Milk for cheese factories.	151, 153, 156
Milk for creameries.	151, 153, 156
Milk goat in Canada.	52, 93
Milk production in Canada.	211
Milk Test Act.	160
Milk, the food of foods.	57, 82
Milking machine.	139, 229
Millet.	100, 137
Milling and chemical value of the grades of wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division.	209
Mindemoya. District Experiment Substation. Progress reports.	233, 256
Minister of Agriculture, Reports.	124
Mink production; management and nutrition.	114
Mink raising.	249
Mink ranching.	98, 122, 249
Minutes of meeting to discuss nursery inspection.	276
Miraculous multiflora.	255
Mistletoe of jack pine.	245
Mobile laboratory for field research in entomology and insect pathology.	200
Modern machinery for harvesting and processing fibre flax.	137
Modern methods for testing a large number of varieties.	77, 116

Modern methods of breeding swine in Denmark.	131
Modern methods of packing apples.	246
Modern methods of packing apples and pears.	158
Modern orchard practices.	15, 23, 27
Mole control in British Columbia.	198
Montreal market for fresh fruits and vegetables.	178
Morden, Man. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
More eggs for Britain.	136
More important shade tree insects and their control. . .	188
More important shade tree insects of Eastern Canada and their control.	18
Morphology and biology of a Canadian cattle-infesting black fly.	14, 187
Mosaic and leaf curl of the cultivated red raspberry. . .	28
Mosquito control in Canada.	32, 39, 89, 204
Mould control in the cheese factory curing-room.	100
Moving honeybee colonies.	143
Mower repairs and adjustments.	51, 91
Mushroom collecting for beginners.	100
Mushroom culture.	31, 37, 83, 224, 256
Mushrooms and toadstools.	146
Nappan, N.S. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231, 237
Narcissus bulb fly and its control in British Columbia..	104, 199
National bacon hog policy.	276, 277
National handicraft programme, Composite report to the Minister of Agriculture.	126
National potato seedling and variety tests.	238, 254
Natural control of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cuneu Drury) in Canada.	14, 187
Natural draft or flue ventilation.	243
Natural incubation.	32, 38, 85, 217
Neutralization of cream for buttermaking.	37, 61, 83
New facilities for plant pathology research.	131
New features in flue-cured tobacco kiln construction. . .	110
New look at transportation policy.	178
New method of packing apples in barrels.	249
New plan for cow-testing.	162
New rust resistant wheat and oat varieties.	131
New type of killing bottle and jar.	193
New varieties and selections of grain originated on the Dominion experimental farms.	15
News letter. (Health of Animals Division).	251
Nicotine; a product of tobacco.	90, 119
Night-flowering catchfly.	280

1955 guide map of Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.	238
1954 guide map of Dominion Experimental Sub-station, Tower-Hill, N.B.	238
1952 guide map of Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.	238
99 range forage plants of the Canadian Prairies.	108
Nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash starvation at different stages of the growth of fragaria.	64
Normandin, Que. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
North American cerambycid larvae.	16, 187
North-West Territories creameries.	154
Notes for cheesemakers.	150, 151, 154
Notes for factory cheesemakers.	158
Notes forming basis of agreement between Canada and the United States for removal of cattle quarantine.	253
Notes on adobe and other earth wall construction methods.	238
Notes on Canadian agriculture.	184
Notes on cow testing.	161
Notes on systemic insecticides.	131
Notes on the cold storage of eggs.	31, 162
Notes on the cultivation of some staple vegetables. . . .	228
Notes on the export apple trade.	152
Notes on the history, activities and achievements 1937 to 1957 of the Seed Research Laboratory.	275
Notes on use of agricultural index numbers.	285
Notes to authors.	131
Nova Scotia apple spray and dust calendars.	62, 63
Nursery inspection, Minutes of meeting to discuss. . . .	276
Nut culture.	256
Nut culture in British Columbia.	217
Nutritive value of poultry.	269
Oat hulls and their use in feeding stuffs.	28
Oat nematode in Ontario.	193, 204
Oat varieties, past and present.	103
Oats in Canada.	44, 76
Objectives for Canadian agriculture.	123, 142
Observations on the migration of warble larvae through the tissues.	251
Observations upon government assistance to agri- culture in certain countries of Europe.	261
Obstructive urolithiasis.	149
"Off flavour".	152

Official results of fertilizer analyses.	70
Official score for poultry graded and packed according to government standards.	273
Official straw standards.	131
Oil strike on western farms.	131
Oleomargarine.	163
Oleomargarine Act.	162
On purchasing feeding stuffs.	223
On the breeding, feeding and general management of poultry.	209
On the growing and marketing of tomatoes.	225
On the prevention of tuberculosis in animals.	253
One thousand facts about Canada.	205
One-way disk maintenance and operation.	141
Onion maggot.	106, 197
Onion thrips.	198
Ontario Concentrated Milk Producers, Dairy farm business of.	168
Ontario Co-operative Union.	178, 184
Ontario experimental stations. Progress reports. . . .	232
Ontario flue-cured tobacco soils and their fertilizer requirements.	110
Ontario's cooperatives.	178
"Open" and "weak-bodied" cheese.	152
Operation and construction of domestic canneries in British Columbia.	48, 83
Opinions about rural living.	178
Opinions about the rural community and rural living. . .	178
Opportune time for steer feeding and finishing.	67
Orange hawkweed or "Devil's paint-brush".	225
Orchard irrigation in British Columbia.	52, 94
Orchard pollination studies in the Annapolis Valley. . . .	286
Orchard soil management and apple nutrition in Eastern Canada.	96, 121
Orchard soils of the Province of Quebec.	78, 116
Order fertilizers now and take delivery immediately. . .	141
Organic soil management for vegetables.	100
Organic soils of southwestern Quebec.	71, 116
Organization, achievements and present work of the Dominion experimental farms.	238
Organization, achievements and present work of the experimental farms.	131
Organization and activities of the Cereal Crops Division.	149
Organization and activities of the Cereal Division. . . .	131
Organization and progress of work.	206

Organization and returns of stone fruit and pear enterprises in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia.	178
Organization of cooperative egg circles.	263
Organization of the Canada Department of Agriculture.	273
Oriental fruit moth in Ontario.	198
Oriental peach moth in Ontario.	31
Origin and quality of commercial live stock marketed in Canada.	266
Origin of livestock marketed.	271
Ornamental shrubs and woody climbers.	50, 88
Ornamental shrubs for Canadian gardens.	112
Ornamental trees, shrubs, and woody climbers.	20, 131
Our food costs.	131, 178
Outdoor roses in Canada.	52, 94
Outline for report on entomology in the Canada Department of Agriculture.	204
Outline of the work of the Soil Chemistry Unit.	149
Outlines of work, branch experimental farms.	238
Outlook for Canadian tomatoes in Great Britain.	160
Outlook for dairying and the marketing of dairy produce.	58
Outlook for livestock and poultry industries in Canada.	269
Overseas report on agricultural developments.	185
Overseas tests of the milling and baking qualities of Garnet wheat.	24
P. F. R. A. Advisory Committee on Land Utilization.	
Recommendations.	133
Package bees.	136
Package bees and how to install them.	42, 65, 72
Package bees in Manitoba.	42, 73
Packing and transportation of Nova Scotia apples.	43, 75
Packing apples in barrels and boxes.	19
Packing of apples in barrels and boxes.	157
Pale western cutworm.	62, 190
Pale western cutworm and its control.	46, 81
Pale western cutworm control.	195
Paralysis tick.	39, 87
Parasites of horses.	25, 46, 80
Parathion poisoning.	204
Pasteurization of milk, cream and dairy by-products.	18, 44, 77
Pasture and hay crops for the southern Canadian prairies.	109
Pasture experiments.	238

Pasture experiments at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.	238
Pasture for poultry.	52, 93
Pasture improvement for cheaper production. (Eastern Canada).	137
Pasture improvement for cheaper production. (Prairie provinces)	139
Pasture improvement in Eastern Canada.	46, 80
Pasture investigations - progress report.	238
Pasture renovation in Maritime provinces.	113
Pasture studies conducted ... in Eastern Canada.	257
Pastures questions and answers.	131
Patriotism and production "more than usual".	132
Pattern of mechanization and wartime changes on farms in the Elrose-Rosetown-Conquest area of central and west central Saskatchewan.	178
Payment for eggs according to quality.	263
Pea aphid.	198
Pea moth.	198
Pea-vine silage and hay.	238
Pea weevil.	190
Peace-Athabaska weeds.	76, 116
Peach canker.	216
Peach culture in Canada.	213
Peach handling methods and equipment in Ontario.	178
Pear growing in the Annapolis Valley.	54, 98
Pear harvesting and storage in British Columbia.	103
Pear psylla and its control.	62
Pear thrips and its control in British Columbia.	187
Peat, muck and mud deposits.	23
Pêcheries au Canada.	132
Percentage of water in Canadian creamery butter.	151
Periodicals currently received.	259
Pesticide Testing Laboratory. Progress reports.	277
Phases of Empire trade development - poultry.	269
Phases of Empire trade development - sheep and wool.	269
Photographic filing.	144
Physical and economic factors related to land use classification in southwest central Saskatchewan.	80, 117
Physiological studies with the tobacco plant.	90, 119
Pictorial survey of Newfoundland agriculture.	178
Pictou cattle disease.	253
Pig creep, guard rail and castration rack.	242
Pigeons.	15
Pilot Flax Mill, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Summary reports.	241

Pioneer farming and municipal finance in the Sangudo-Winfield area of Alberta.95, 121
Pitting roots.	221
Place of hogs on Ontario farms.89, 106
Plan canadien de multiplication de plantes fourragères.	132
Plan of cotton-front poultry house.	227
Plan of permanent laying house for poultry.	263
Plan of root cellar for Western Canada.	222
Plan to reduce wheat acreage and make more money available for necessary war supplies.	132
Planning and planting field shelterbelts.	53, 94
Planning farm home grounds.	108
Planning the home lot.	220
Planning the western farmstead.	222
Planning your garden.	53, 95
Plans and specifications of a cool cheese curing room.	151
Plant food evaluation.	36, 78
Plant for pleasure.	256
Plant Products Division. Report of activities.	274
Plant Protection Division news letter.	275
Plantains.	280
Planting and care of hedges.	256
Planting and care of shade trees.	215
Planting apple trees.	256
Planting trees and hardwood cuttings on the Canadian prairies.	101
Plants collected in the vicinity of Marmora.	146
Plants responsible for hay fever.	36, 78
Plum culture.	99
Plum culture and district lists of plums suitable for Canada.	17
Plum culture and district lists of plums suitable for Ontario and Quebec.	209
Plum curculio ... and its control in Quebec.	29
Points of interest to management and production men in the canning industry.	286
Poison ivy.	33, 36, 40, 76, 97
Poison ivy and its eradication.	146
Poisoning of horses by the common bracken.	251
Poisonous plants of the Canadian prairies.	103
Poissons et les animaux à fourrure du Canada.	132
Pollination studies in tree fruit.	238
Population in process.	178
Pork chart.	273

Portable grain elevators for farm use.	141
Portage la Prairie, Man. Special Crops Substation.	
Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Positive-flow band applicator for granular soil insecticides.	104
Possibilities of agriculture in the Yukon district.	225
Post war settlement of veterans in Alberta.	179
Postdoctorate fellowships for research in the biological sciences.	132
Potash in agriculture.	61, 225
Potato.	257
Potato and its culture with lists of varieties found most useful.	209
Potato aphids.	197
Potato blights.	224
Potato canker - Danger.	225
Potato canker ... imported into Canada.	225
Potato culture.	138
Potato diseases.	146
Potato diseases transmitted by the use of unsound seed potatoes.	225
Potato flea beetle.	197
Potato growing in Canada.	105
Potato growing in the Maritime provinces.	221, 224
Potato in Canada.	42, 70, 212
Potato leafhopper.	197
Potato rot nematode.	146
Potato scab.	220
Potato situation in Eastern Canada.	34, 123
Potato spraying for late blight and rot.	222
Potato storage.	102
Potato tuber diseases.	132
Potato wart (canker).	146, 276
Potatoes.	115
Potatoes for livestock.	40, 97, 132
Potent new insecticide benzene hexachloride or 666. . . .	194
Potent new insecticide - 666, hexachlorobenzene or gammexane.	193
Poultry; a farm asset.	269
Poultry account book.	179
Poultry breeding records.	21
Poultry consumers protected from feminizing chemicals.	259
Poultry culling in New Brunswick.	132
Poultry diseases.	108
Poultry enterprise on forty-nine Manitoba farms. . . .	179

Poultry experiences at the Experimental Station for Vancouver Island, Sydney, B. C.	226
Poultry feeds and feeding.	14, 26, 43, 75, 212
Poultry house construction with general and detailed plans.	24, 42, 72
Poultry housing and management.	108
Poultry keeping in town and country.	212
Poultry marketing calendar, 1915.	269
Poultry production and marketing in Saskatchewan. . . .	179
Poultry products for many uses.	132
Poultry products market report.	266
Poultry recipes.	263
Poultry research in progress in Canada.	132
Poultry revenue.	269, 273
Poultry trade with Great Britain.	150
Powder-post beetles in structural timber in Coastal British Columbia.	104
Powdery scab of potatoes.	225
Practical assistance to wool growers in the marketing of their wool clips.	261
Practical farm root cellar.	50, 88
Practical steer feeding on the Prairies.	29
<u>Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act see P. F. R. A.</u>	
Prairie farmer's vegetable garden.	17
Prairie home orchard.	103
Precooling by fanning.	247
Precooling, shipment and cold storage of tender fruit.	159
Precooling vs. transit icing.	246
Preliminary estimate of red clover seed production. . .	275
Preliminary report on an exploratory soil survey along the Alaska military highway and the Yukon river system.	238
Preliminary soil survey of lands adjacent to the Mackenzie Highway in the Northwest Territories. . .	238
Preparation and care of lawns.	256
Preparation of a methodological note.	179
Preparation of fur pelts.	269
Preparation of fur pelts for the market.	273
Preparation of sketch maps.	179
Prepare to protect your crops next season.	190
Preparing bees for winter.	38, 85
Preparing farm horses for summer work.	229
Preparing insect displays.	113
Preparing land for grain-crops in Saskatchewan. . . .	227
Preparing land for grain crops on the Prairies.	214

Preparing poultry for market.	45, 66, 78
Preparing poultry produce for market.	15, 212
Preparing wool for market.	261
Present policy and procedure with respect to the Dutch elm disease in Canada.	276
Present situation of the beef cattle farms in the Eastern townships.	277
Present status of orchard acaricides in Canada.	200
Preservation of fruits and vegetables by freezing.	78, 116, 256
Preservation of fruits and vegetables for home use.	213
Preservation of fruits for exhibition purposes.	227
Preserving fruits and vegetables in the home.	20
Preserving of eggs in the home.	263
Press copy.	258
Preston and other early ripening wheats.	226
Prevent white grub injury.	190
Prevention of brown rootrot and black rootrot of tobacco in Canada.	39, 87
Prevention of common losses in young pigs.	138
Prevention of damage by borers in softwood logs or fire-killed timber.	245
Prevention of disease in sheep.	103, 140
Prevention of losses in sheep flocks.	139
Prevention of tobacco mosaic.	39, 87
Prevention of tobacco mosaic in Ontario.	36, 76
Prevention of virus diseases of greenhouse grown tomatoes.	36, 75
Prices and net returns to the growers of apples in the Okanagan Valley.	179
Prices and returns for Nova Scotia apples.	88, 118
Prince George, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.. . . .	231
Principal poisonous plants of Canada.	216
Principal varieties of garden vegetables approved for registration.	65
Principles and methods involved in dehydration of apples.	82, 117, 256
Principles of barn ventilation.	100
Principles of poultry house construction with general and detailed plans.	212
Prix de revient des récoltes dans l'Est du Canada.	46, 81
Prix de revient des récoltes dans les provinces des Prairies.	44, 77
Probability table of spring frost at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.	239
Probable scarcity of rennet for the manufacture of cheese.	38, 86, 161

Procedure for keeping a meteorological soil moisture budget for irrigation purposes.	243
Produce more poultry products.	229
Producing beef on the farm.	132, 239
Producing clean milk.	42, 63, 73
Producing pure milk.	41, 99, 136
Production and marketing of wool.	140
Production and markets.	261
Production and storage facilities for frozen fruits and vegetables in Canada.	179
Production and thrift.	133
Production and use of seed grain.	279
Production des plants de tabac.	62
Production goals.	133
Production, harvesting and curing of burley tobacco. . .	55, 99
Production, harvesting and curing of cigar tobacco. . .	54, 98
Production, harvesting and curing of dark tobacco in Ontario.	99
Production, harvesting and curing of pipe tobaccos. . .	54, 97
Production of alfalfa on range lands of Saskatchewan and Alberta.	31
Production of bacon for the British market.	260
Production of cheaper and better forage crops for livestock in Central Alberta.	24
Production of flaxseed in Canada.	43, 75
Production of flue-cured tobacco seedlings in Ontario.	48, 83
Production of juices, their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control.	97, 122
Production of mangel and sugar beet seed.	38, 86
Production of milk.	163
Production of rape in Western Canada.	112
Production of smut-free seed.	34, 71
Production of sugar beets in Southwestern Ontario. . .	133, 179
Production of swede turnip seed.	38, 86
Production of vegetables in wartime gardens.	141, 179
Professor Robertson on the extension of nature studies.	281
Profitable field root varieties for Ontario and adjacent parts of Quebec.	217
Profitable field root varieties for the Maritime provinces and Eastern Quebec.	217
Profitable poultry farming.	151, 260
Profits from dairy cows.	218
Progress in the breeding of hardy apples for the Canadian North-West.	211

Progress of cow testing.	160
Progress of farmers in an area adjacent to the Saskatchewan-Carrot River triangle.	179
Progress report of Cooperative Potato Project in Ontario.	234
Progress report of national potato seedling and variety tests in Canada.	254
Progress report of pasture investigations.	234
Progress report on grasshopper bait investigations, Canadian prairies.	191
Progress report on the special study of Ontario farm homes and homemakers.	179
<u>Progress reports of Experimental Farms and Stations - see name of farm or station.</u>	
Project Group on Breeding Spring Wheats for the Prairie Regions. Report.	234
Project Group on Winter Wheat Improvement. Meetings.	274
Project list of the Division of Botany and Plant Pathology.	146
Project organization on the Dominion experimental farms.	239
Projects on pasture research.	150
Propagation of apple rootstocks by stooling.	256
Proposed changes in farming enterprises.	179
Prospects for export of tender fruits.	133, 154
Protect farm stored grain.	204
Protecting cover crops and fall-sown grains from grasshopper damage in the Prairie provinces.	199
Protection of crops.	190
Protection of farm-stored grain in Western Canada. . . .	199
Protection of fruit trees from mice and rabbits and care of injured trees.	218
Protection of skidways against attack by sawyer beetles.	192
Protection of the forest against insects and disease. . . .	245
Province of Manitoba and North-West Territory of the Dominion of Canada.	133
Provincial agricultural legislation in Quebec and Ontario.	185
Provincial agricultural legislation in the Atlantic provinces.	185
Provincial agricultural legislation in Western Canada. . .	185
Provincial Inter-departmental Committee on Canadian Hand Arts and Crafts.	134
Pruning, thinning and utilizing trees.	40, 93
Pruning tree fruits and small fruits.	133

Publications index book.	258
Publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1878-1914.	259
Publicity and Extension Division.	257
Pulpwood of Canada.	133, 205
Purebred ram grading report.	266
Purpose and instructions in the use of the dairy farmers' account book.	180
Qualitative and quantitative analysis of phenothiazine.	275
Qualitative studies of soil micro-organisms.	144
Quality bacon for the consumer.	269
Quality in wheat.	210
Quarterly forecast of hog marketing.	271
Quebec experimental stations. Progress reports.	232
Quebec experimental tobacco stations.	283
R.O.P. - A.R. swine; annual report.	266
R.O.P. - inspectors' manual.	269
R.O.P. newsletter.	266
R.O.P. poultry.	269
R.2: Tumble type sweep rake.	241
Rabbits.	16
Rabbits for meat and fur.	273
Rabies.	143, 250
Ragweed.	279
Raising chinchillas.	249
Ram classification.	269
Rambler alfalfa.	113
Rancid flavour in cheddar cheese.	25
Range and livestock management in the shortgrass prairie region of Southern Alberta and Saskatchewan.	102
Range rearing of chicks.	140
Range sheep production in Western Canada.	102
Rape plant; its culture, use and value.	208
Rapport sommaire de l'inventaire des insectes forestiers de la Province de Québec.	202
Raspberries.	207
Raspberries and blackberries.	40, 99
Raspberry and its cultivation in Canada.	22
Rate of precooling fruit in different styles of packages and at different temperatures.	160
Rationalisation de l'agriculture au moyen des concours d'exploitation rationnelle des fermes du Québec.	180
Rations for economical pork production.	67
Rats and mice.	190

Re creamery cold storage bonuses.	160
Reaction of wheat varieties to leaf rust and stem rust. . .	146
Rearing chicks from the incubator to the laying pen or fattening crate.	35, 74
Recent developments in agricultural extension work in Canada.	259
Recent developments in international trade policy affecting agricultural products.	180
Recent developments in the cooperative purchasing of farm supplies.	180
Recipe book for enjoying Canadian apples.	155
Recleaned elevator screening (standard stock food) as a food for livestock.	227
Recommendations and suggestions for the production of high quality frozen eggs.	269
Recommendations approved by the P.F.R.A. Advisory Committee on Land Utilization.	133
Recommendations for the construction and sanitary operation of poultry processing plants.	273
Recommendations for the operation and layout of poultry eviscerating plants.	273
Recommendations for the prevention of damage by some common insects of the farm, the orchard and the garden.	206
Recommendations for the production of canned pre-cooked poultry.	273
Recommendations for the production of canned whole poultry.	273
Recommendations for the use of DDT against agricultural insect pests in 1947.	195
Recommended rules for packing apples in containers other than the standard box.	249
Recommended storage temperature and relative humidity and the average freezing temperature of fruits and vegetables.	133
Recommended varieties of field roots.	229
Reconnaissance soil survey of the Slave River lowland in the Northwest Territories of Canada.	239
Record of performance for poultry.	269
Record of performance for turkeys.	269
Red-backed cutworm and its control in the Prairie provinces.	62
Red clover for hay, silage, pasture and seed.	103
Red clover seed and its impurities.	279
Red currant and the white currant.	32
Red-headed pine sawfly in Ontario.	111
Red turnip beetle.	198
Reduce pig losses.	277

Reed canary grass.	40, 96, 244
Refrigeration and heating in the transportation of perishable commodities.	249
Refrigerator car tests.	247
Refroidissement du lait sur la ferme.	47, 83
Regina, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Register of fully accredited herds.	251
Register of herds of cattle listed free from Bang's disease.	253
Register of tuberculosis-free fully accredited herds.	252
Regrassing abandoned farms.	50, 89
Regulations governing extra-mural research projects.	133
Regulations governing the inspection of condensed, evaporated and dried milk.	12
Regulations respecting the grading and marking of eggs.	270
Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act.	189, 225
Relation of mortality of balsam fir.	101
Release hitch and lift for tractor drawn horse mower.	241
Renewed cutworm outbreak expected in 1932 in Saskatchewan and Alberta.	204
Renovation of the neglected orchard.	212
Report and recommendations of the Sprinkler Irrigation Committee for Western Canada.	239
Report of a visit to Great Britain and the Continent of Europe, 1897-1898.	253
Report of an exploratory soil survey made along the water route from Fort Nelson, B.C. to Waterways, Alta., via Fort Simpson, N.W.T.	239
Report of an investigation into some of the possibilities of the recovery and utilization of the fibre from the straw of flax.	133
Report of cattle quarantine in Canada.	252
Report of condemnation insurance for livestock.	273
Report of cow testing.	266
Report of Eastern cooperative barley test.	148
Report of fertilizer analyses.	60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 280
Report of garden and field tests conducted on the Whitehorse Substation.	234
Report of grading of purebred rams in Ontario.	133
Report of panel on chemical analysis.	285
Report of six years experience of a farmer in the Red Deer district.	133
Report of studies on consumer acceptance of grade A lean bacon.	180

Report of the reconnaissance soil survey, municipality of Armstrong, Manitoba.	133
Report of the Symposium on birch dieback.	245
Report on a visit to the United Kingdom, Sept.-Oct. 1951.	204
Report on acaricide investigations, 1948-1953.	200
Report on agricultural investigations in the Mackenzie River basin, 1945.	239
Report on cattle quarantine in Canada.	124
Report on cooperative sugar beet seed tests.	274
Report on dykeland reclamation, 1913-1952.	239
Report on mosquitoes and mosquito control in Prince Edward Island.	204
Report on oil seeds investigations.	239
Report on opinions about the rural community and rural living.	180
Report on record of performance for beef cattle.	266
Report on research.	124
Report on rural relief due to drought conditions and crop failures in Western Canada.	134
Report on some trial shipments of cold storage apples. .	158
Report on spring wheat observation plots on eastern branch farms and stations.	234
Report on the 1944 anopheline mosquito survey in Canada.	192
Report on the participation of the Canada Department of Agriculture and associated organizations in technical assistance programmes to under- developed countries.	134
Report on the production and manufacture of beet sugar.	239
Report on the progress of the work of the Experimental Farms.	207
Report on the spruce sawfly outbreak.	205
Report on the statistical survey of artificial insemination of cattle in Canada.	266
Report on the tobacco industry in Ontario.	283
Report to Canadian flax industries.	134
Report to the Dominion Entomologist on an investigation made regarding reported insect infestations in Canadian flour in Barbados and Trinidad.	205
<u>Reports of Experimental Farms and Stations - see</u> <u>name of farm or station.</u>	
Répression des hannetons dans L, Est du Canada.	105
Répression du thrips du glaieul.	105

Research and experimental projects in dairying	
under way in Canada.	164
Research for farmers.	124
Research in Science Service.	278
Research techniques in the economics of meat production.	180
Researches in regard to wheat flour and bread.	213
Results from spraying in Nova Scotia.	189
Results obtained ... from trial plots of grain, fodder	
corn and roots.	207, 208
Results obtained ... from trial plots of grain, fodder	
corn, field roots and potatoes.	208, 209, 210, 211
Results obtained in 1895 from trial plots of important	
farm crops.	207
Results of collectivization of Estonian agriculture. . . .	180
Results of early and late seeding of barley, oats and	
spring wheat.	206
Results of experiments with early, medium and late	
sowing of grain.	207
Results of germination tests of wheat, oats and barley	
from Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	281
Results of grasshopper investigations.	195, 202
Results of the growth of two-rowed barley from seed	
imported by the Government of Canada.	206
Review of Canadian agricultural price and marketing	
arrangements.	180
Review of Canadian egg and poultry markets for 1929. .	65
Review of co-operative wool sales in Canada.	262
Review of economic entomology in Canada, 1948-1954..	205
Review of forest entomology in Canada.	245
Review of literature on methods and techniques	
employed in pasture research.	286
Review of literature on the problem of blackening	
in cooked potatoes.	276
Review of the dairy produce trade.	164
Review of the dry milk situation.	163
Review of the status and possibilities of flax	
production and manipulation in Canada.	134, 239
Review of the work of the experimental farms.	239
Review of literature on insecticides.	205
Ribgrass.	279
Roadside spraying.	243
Rod cultivator.	228
Romance and dividends in agriculture.	258
Root and storage cellars.	58
Root diseases of cereals.	107
Root maggots and their control.	59, 190
Root Vegetables Act.	11, 12

Rootrots of cereals.	32, 39, 87
Rose chafer.	31, 39, 87
Rosiers rustiques: leur culture au Canada.	47, 81
Rosthern, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Round and tape worm diseases of poultry.	263
Round headed apple tree borer.	32, 195
Rubber and resin content of native and introduced plants of Canada.	146
Rubber tired farm wagon.	242
Rules covering the Canadian Record of Performance Service for Registered Dairy Cattle.	270
Rules for seed testing.	275
Rules for the production and marketing of new-laid eggs.	262
Rules governing the Canadian Record of Performance Service for Registered Dairy Cattle.	276
Rural young people and their future plans.	180
Russian thistle or Russian tumble-weed.	225
Russian wild rye grass.	110
Rutabaga or swede turnip as a vegetable crop.	37, 83
Rutabagas.	155
Saanichton, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Safe handling of commercial live stock.	134, 270
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Salads.	115, 155
Salads that are different.	57, 79, 249
Sales of cheese in selected Canadian cities.	180
Salmon Arm, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	234
Sampling and field operations in a socio-economic study of farms in Prince Edward Island.	180
Sampling experience in the Ottawa cheese survey.	180
"Sanctuary" system of poultry house ventilation.	239
Saskatchewan experimental stations. Progress reports.	232
Saskatchewan sawfly control blocks.	191
Satin moth in British Columbia.	61
Saving and using fats in the home.	155
Sawyer beetles in pine, spruce and balsam fir.	201
Scale for rating socio-economic levels in rural Western Canada.	181
School garden.	258
School lunches.	56, 68, 71, 164
Science Service directory.	278
Science Service quarterly report.	278
Science Service. Reports.	278

Scott, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c.	130, 231
Screening tests of ten contact insecticides on the wheat stem sawfly.	200
Screenings as a feed for livestock.	63
Seasonable hints.	234
Seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables on 12 Canadian markets.	248
Seasonal variation in Canadian farm products.	181
Seasonal variation in prices and production of livestock and livestock products.	181
Seed Commissioner. Reports.	280
Seed Control Act.	279, 280
Seed corn.	281
Seed corn, field root and garden seed.	279
Seed corn maggot.	197
Seed, feed and fertilizer markets.	280
Seed grain.	280, 281
Seed importation regulations.	280
Seed oats.	220
Seed Research Laboratory, Plant Products Division, Production Service, Notes on the history, activities and achievements, 1937-1957.	275
Seed supply in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. . .	281
Seed testing.	281
Seed treatment for cereal smuts.	31
Seed treatment for grain smut.	219
Seed treatment for small grain crops.	141
Seeding crested wheat grass for hay and pasture. . . .	44, 76
Seeding machinery maintenance.	140
Seeds Act.	11, 12
Selected bibliography on agricultural engineering and related topics.	243
Selected list of published material contributed by members of the Economics Division, 1930 to 1949. . .	181
Selected papers on farm appraisal.	181
Selection and wintering of biennial vegetables for seed. .	226
Selection of lamb cuts; directions for cooking.	58
Selection of lamb cuts; directions for cooking and recipes.	56, 67, 75
Self feeder for hogs.	36, 79, 223, 229, 242
Seminar abstracts.	234
Sequential analysis.	282
Sericulture and its prospects in Canada.	195
Series of six discussion papers on buttermaking.	144
Serious potato diseases occurring in Newfoundland. . .	210
Settlement problems in Northern New Brunswick.	93, 120

Settlement problems in Northwestern Quebec and Northeastern Ontario.	92, 120
Seven year's experience with the combined reaper- thresher, 1922-1928.	23
Sheep account and private record book.	262
Sheep barn.	223
Sheep dipping.	30, 37, 81, 223
Sheep diseases in Canada.	104
Sheep husbandry in Canada.	17, 19, 44, 76, 260
Sheep in the Maritime provinces.	134
Sheep in the Maritimes.	134
Sheep industry in Canada, Great Britain and the United States.	270
Sheep raising in Central Alberta.	19
Sheep scab.	253
Sheep sorrel.	280
Shepherds calendar.	101
Shipping cattle to Britain.	18
Short course for grain elevator personnel.	192
Short guide to Canadian genera of seed plants.	20, 82, 117
Short tales on farm economics.	181
Showing the total of freight and refrigeration charges per package for a few principal packages and move- ments from British Columbia into the Prairie provinces.	247
Sidney, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Sight sexing barred rock baby chicks.	50, 89
Silage and silo construction for the Maritime provinces.	60
Silage production.	43, 73
Silage; sunflower, corn, sweet clover and other silages.	17
Silo construction.	65, 224
Simple methods for the storage of ice.	44, 58, 75, 160
Simple plough-equipment for applying liquid fumigants to the soil.	196
Simplifying 2, 4-D.	40, 96
Siphonaptera of Canada.	97, 122
Sirois report, Memorandum on.	131
Size and colour minimums for apples.	29, 30
Skim milk powder.	155
Skin scabies or mange of the fox.	42, 72
Slaughter test for sheep.	277
Slug control in British Columbia.	196
Slug control in Canada.	197
Small canneries.	98, 122

Small cold storages.	158
Small cold storages and dairy buildings.	15, 48, 83, 159
Smithers, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231
Smut diseases of cultivated plants.	102, 211
Smuts affecting wheat.	206
Snow utilization in prairie agriculture.	49, 87
Snowden Gray Soils Substation. Progress reports.	234
So called infectious bronchitis of fowls.	264
Soft pork.	208
Soil Chemistry Unit, Outline of the work.	149
Soil conservation.	239
Soil drifting control in the Prairie provinces.	27, 44, 77
Soil drifting, it causes and control.	103
Soil examination for farmers.	30
Soil fertility; its economic maintenance and increase.	15, 215
Soil maintenance and pruning methods for peaches and apricots.	89, 118
Soil management practices in the Upper Peace River region.	110
Soil moisture and crop production.	24
Soil moisture and crop production under dry land conditions in Western Canada.	45, 79
Soil moisture, wind erosion and fertility of some Canadian prairie soils.	97, 122
Soil survey of Montreal, Jesus and Bizard Islands in the Province of Quebec.	240
Soil survey of Shefford, Brome and Missisquoi counties.	240
Soil survey of Soulanges and Vaudreuil counties in the Province of Quebec.	240
Soil survey of Stanstead, Richmond, Sherbrooke and Compton counties in the Province of Quebec.	91, 119
Soil survey of the Annapolis Valley fruit growing area.	92, 120
Soil survey of the experimental station and sub- stations of the Canada Department of Agriculture in Saskatchewan.	134
Soil survey of the Fredericton-Gagetown area, New Brunswick.	88, 118
Soil survey of the lower Fraser Valley.	84, 117
Soil survey of the Woodstock area, New Brunswick.	92, 120
Soil texture in relation to tobacco growing in British Columbia.	27
Soil treatment for Japanese beetle control.	276

Soiling crops for dairying farming in the Eastern provinces and British Columbia.	222
Soils of Prince Edward Island.	21
Some aspects of cooperative business in Canada, 1948. .	181
Some comments on the use of the x-ray diffractometer. .	150
Some common poultry diseases.	270
Some common tree diseases of British Columbia.	146
Some economic aspects of apple production.	181
Some economic aspects of marshland reclamation in the Maritime provinces.	181
Some effects of light on the growth of certain wood species.	147
Some facts worth serious thought by Canadian farmers. .	261
Some flowering bulbs.	21
Some forest insect and disease problems of Canada. . .	245
Some notes gleaned from the work of the dairy record centres in 1912.	161
Some notes on the Canadian trade in food products, &c. with Bermuda and Jamaica.	152
Some observations on the marketing of feeder lambs and breeding ewes off ranches in Western Canada. . .	181
Some of the factors that control the water-content of butter.	157
Some phases of dairying in Denmark.	156
Some suggestions for discussion on range sheep production and marketing in Western Canada	181
Some trends in experimentation and research in the Prairie provinces presumable in agriculture.	240
Some uses of plant hormones.	38, 85
Some varieties of tobacco recommended for the Province of Quebec.	228
South Saskatchewan River project.	181
Soybean situation in Canada.	244
Soybeans.	48, 53, 68, 84, 96, 136
Soybeans in Canada.	64
Special instructions for planting evergreens.	33, 35, 73
Special report on glanders.	253
Special report on maladie du coit or dourine.	253
Special report on Pictou cattle disease.	254
Special report on Sarcosporidiae and their association with "loco" disease and dourine.	254
Specific gravity - a new method of testing eggs for hatchability.	270
Spot news from abroad.	185
Spray calendar for nursery stock.	191

Spray schedules for pear orchards especially subject to pear psylla and codling moth.	194
Spraying calendar.	256
Spraying for insects affecting apple orchards in Nova Scotia.	189
Spraying for the prevention of fungous diseases.	207
Sprays and dusts for grasshopper control.	196
Spring and fall work in the rose garden.	256
Spring and winter wheat for Eastern Canada.	101
Spring and winter wheat varieties for Ontario.	68
Sprinkler Irrigation Committee for Western Canada.	239
Sprinkler irrigation in Alberta.	181
Sprinkler irrigation in Eastern Canada.	240
Sprinkler irrigation of fruit trees and vegetables in British Columbia.	102
Sprinkler irrigation of orchards in British Columbia.	53, 95
Spruce budworm and forest management in the Maritime provinces.	195
Spruce budworm and its control.	201
Spruce budworm in New Brunswick.	113
Squash bug.	198
Squash vine borer.	205
Standard control recommendations for the gladiolus thrips.	196
Standard crop certification standards.	274
Standard descriptions of registered oat varieties.	25, 44, 76
Standard descriptions of vegetables.	20, 22, 25
Standard methods for the preparation of market poultry.	45, 79
Standardized grades for eggs.	263
Standards for seed crops accepted for certification.	275
Statistical analysis of genetic linkage data.	282
Statistical handbook.	185
Statistical information relating to the freight assistance policy for Eastern Canada and British Columbia.	275
Statistical procedures.	240
Statistical telegraph code.	271
Statistics of production, domestic consumption, imports, exports and prices of Canadian farm products.	182
Statistics of production, imports, exports, domestic disappearance, and prices of various farm products in Canada.	182
Stave silo.	208
Steer feeding experiments in Prince Edward Island.	59
Stem cracking and dry rot of celery.	134

Stock poisoning plants of the British Columbia	
ranges.	114
Stockman's duty to conserve manures.	221
Storage of apples.	52, 94
Strawberries.	207
Strawberry and its cultivation in Canada.	20, 47, 81, 213
Strawberry culture.	206, 210
Strawberry culture in Eastern Canada.	111
Strawberry enterprise in Nova Scotia.	182
Strawberry growing.	40, 99
Strawberry root weevil.	58
Strawberry root weevil in British Columbia.	186, 215
Striped cucumber beetle.	198
Studies in cereal diseases.	20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 48, 63, 66, 68, 85
Studies in diseases of ornamental plants.	67
Studies in forest	
pathology.	22, 87, 94, 96, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 121
Studies in fruit diseases.	34, 35, 63, 65, 67, 70, 73, 74
Studies in North American Cleorini (Geometridae).	187
Studies in potato diseases.	23, 64, 66, 67
Studies in raspberry diseases.	62
Studies of the balsam woolly aphid.	101
Studies on moulds and yeasts in creamery butter.	63
Studies on non-washing of butter.	134
Studies on strawberry bud differentiation.	22
Studies on the spruce budworm.	16, 188
Study of apple production in the Okanagan Valley of	
British Columbia.	182
Study of changes in the farm business in the	
Athabaska area of Northern Alberta.	182
Study of crop yields in Alberta.	182
Study of factors associated with land values in the	
proposed South Saskatchewan River development	182
Study of land settlement in the Prince George-Smithers	
area, British Columbia.	95, 121
Study of pioneer farming in the fringe areas of the Peace	
River, Alberta.	95, 121
Study of the carotinoid pigments of wheat and flour.	25
Study of the dressed hog.	43, 74, 75
Subject classification list and revised project	
classification.	147
Subsidies for cold storage warehouses.	157
Success in dairy farming.	139
Sudan grass.	136
Sugar beet experiments.	243
Sugar-beet nematode in Ontario.	193

Sugar beets.	244
Suggestions for egg circle members.	262
Suggestions for improvement on class "B" fairs in Western Canada.	270
Suggestions in regard to spraying for the prevention of fungous diseases.	240
Summary investigations on systemic insecticides in Canada.	200
Summary of aldrin and dieldrin investigations.	200
Summary of claims acceptable for labels of Canadian insecticides and miticides.	205
Summary of DDT investigations.	192
Summary of illustrated lectures on seed grain.	281
Summary of new laws and regulations affecting agriculture.	124, 135
Summary of parathion investigations.	200
Summary of particulars regarding prize winning and commendable seed exhibits at seed fairs.	281
Summary of progress made in connection with the classification of land areas based on suitability for wheat production in the rural municipalities of south central Saskatchewan.	182
Summary of results; Cereals.	211, 212
Summary of results; Field Husbandry.	211, 212
Summary of results; Forage Plants.	211, 212
Summary of results; Horticulture.	211, 212
Summary of the prevalence of plant diseases in the Dominion of Canada.	19
Summary of three years experiments on the tobacco station at Harrow, Ont.	216
Summary report of the record of performance for purebred dairy cattle.	276
Summary report on biting-fly studies in Canada in 1956.	205
Summary results of competitions in standing fields of seed grain.	282
Summer fallow in Manitoba.	47, 81
Summerland, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231, 234
Summerside, P.E.I. Experimental Fox Ranch. Progress reports.	234
Sunflower production for grain.	140
Sunflower seed production.	112
Supplementary information on the control of clothes moths and carpet beetles.	205
Suppression of two insects affecting troops.	135
Surface taint butter.	63

Survey of Canadian plants in relation to their environment.	18
Survey of commercial application of agricultural chemicals in Canada.	200
Survey of common barberry (<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.) and the European buckthorn (<i>Rhamnus cathartica</i> L.) in Eastern Ontario.	147
Survey of common barberry (<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.) in Southwestern Ontario.	147
Survey of the European buckthorn and common barberry in Southern Manitoba.	147
Survey of the law of water in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba.	114
Survey of the Okanagan Valley fruit orchards for soil inhabiting and root parasitic nematodes.	205
Survey of the prevalence of common plant diseases. . . .	145
Survey of the production and marketing of potatoes in Alberta.	182
Survey of the production and marketing of potatoes in Saskatchewan.	182
Sutherland, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c. . . .	233
Swede Creek, Yukon. Reports, Progress reports &c. . .	234
Sweet clover.	61, 65
Sweet clover in Western Canada.	111
Sweet clover - the truth.	218
Sweet-cream butter.	157
Sweetclover weevil.	196
Swift Current, Sask. Reports, Progress reports &c. . .	231
Swine diseases in Canada.	115
Swine feeding experiments at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, British Columbia. . . .	100
Swine husbandry in Canada.	14, 21, 261, 270
Swine husbandry in Central Alberta.	19
Swine husbandry in the United Kingdom and Denmark. .	135, 270
Swine production.	49, 86
Swinging boom hay stacker.	241
Symposium on birch dieback.	135, 245
Table of transformation $\sqrt{x + 1/2}$	282
Take-all - a root-rot of cereal crops.	34, 70
Tankage, its value in live stock and poultry feeding. . .	44, 76
Tankage, its value in swine feeding.	50, 90
Taxation in rural Ontario.	71, 116
Taxation reform.	183
Taxonomic revision of the triaspidine braconid wasps of Nearctic America.	108

Telegraphic report.	248
Tent caterpillars.	189
Tentative recommendations for the use of benzene hexachloride in the control of wireworms in tobacco soils.	196
Tentative recommendations for the use of DDT against agricultural pests.	193
Tentative resazurin test to determine the microbial quality of fresh and frozen vegetables.	144
Termite control in Ontario.	193
Termites and their control in British Columbia.	105
Tested recipes; grape delicacies.	249
Testing of milk, cream and dairy by-products.	159
Testing of milk, cream, butter, cheese and dairy by-products.	15, 24, 46, 80
Testing Swedish Landrace swine in Canada.	96, 121, 240
Testing the producer's milk for quality.	23
Testing the vitality of seeds.	206
Tests of significance.	282
This week in the Arboretum.	145
Tile drainage of the farm.	220
Tillage research for Saskatchewan.	135
To prevent mould on butter.	154
Tobacco culture.	208
Tobacco culture in Canada.	218, 283
Tobacco Division. Reports, Progress reports &c.	283, 284
Tobacco growing in British Columbia.	283
Tobacco growing in Canada.	27, 47, 82, 215
Tobacco-growing in southwestern Ontario.	19
Tobacco hornworm.	198
Tobacco hornworm control in Eastern Canada.	195
Tobacco in British Columbia.	49, 85
Tobacco; manures in tobacco culture.	283
Tobacco; preparation of the seedlings.	283
Tobacco seed-bed.	215
Tobacco soils and fertilizers.	39, 88
Tobacco types and varieties.	39, 88
Tomato culture.	64, 138, 227
Tomato culture; mushroom culture; forcing rhubarb in winter.	228
Tomato diseases.	17, 52, 92
Too much fat on too many pigs.	135
Top grafting.	218, 225
Total Canadian milk production and utilization.	164
Tower Hill, N.B. Dominion Blueberry Substation. Progress reports.	233

Traction problems with mounted tillage implements. . .	111
Transport wagon.	241
Transportation and storage news letter.	272
Trap-nests.	30, 220
Trapping moles.	32, 37, 81
Treatment of apple scab, grape and gooseberry mildew.	206
Treatment of cereal seed.	54, 98
Tree diseases in Saskatchewan and Manitoba.	245
Tree fruits of the Okanagan Valley.	135
Tree planting around dams and dugouts.	37, 82
Tree-planting on the prairies of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	25, 47, 82
Trees and shrubs tested in Manitoba and the North-West Territories.	209
Trees for ornamental planting.	110
Trees, shrubs and vines in home beautification.	259
Trends in locker plants and home freezers.	183
Trends in the Canadian tobacco industry, 1920-1934. . . .	42, 71
Trial shipments of peaches in 1910.	158
Trichomoniasis in cattle.	143
Tuber flea beetle.	197
Tuber flea beetle in British Columbia.	106
Tuber flea beetle in British Columbia and its control. .	192, 194
Tuber unit planting.	276
Tuberculin studies relative to potency determinations. .	27
Tuberculosis.	207, 254
Tuberculosis in cattle.	250
Tuberculosis of fowls.	264
Tubular heat exchange equipment for processing honey.	143
Turf for sports use.	25
Turkey by the piece.	155
Turkey - whole - halves - quarters.	156
Turkeys, their care and management.	17, 25, 45, 78
Twenty-one years' work (1919-1940) for the improvement of the Canadian horse breed.	240
Two insects affecting cane fruits in British Columbia.	29
Two methods of wintering bees for the Prairie provinces.	39, 87
Two orchard scale insects; the San Jose scale and the oyster-shell scale.	30
Two ton tractor trailer.	242
Types of farming in Canada.	48, 54, 84, 98

U.S.S.R. agricultural exhibition, Moscow; a report. . .	135
United States Federal Import Milk Act.	12
Upright cinquefoil.	280
Use and possible effects of live virus-vaccine as a means of preventing distemper on fox and mink farms.	37, 83
Use DDT on potatoes in 1946.	194
Use of aerial photo in the change of land use in southwestern Saskatchewan.	183
Use of aircraft in Canadian agriculture.	183
Use of annual forages.	137
Use of brine tank refrigerator cars for fruit shipment. .	160
Use of coarse grains for human food.	216
Use of colchicine.	256
Use of DDT in practical experiments and demonstrations.	193
Use of DDT on vegetable crops.	194
Use of ice on the farm.	157
Use of irrigation water on farm crops.	23, 42, 72
Use of pepsin as substitute or partial substitute for rennet in the manufacture of cheese.	161
Use of power equipment in the improvement of Alberta bush lands.	52, 93
Use of power machinery in bush land improvement in northeastern Saskatchewan.	54, 97
Use of random number tables.	282
Use of thermosetting plastic for the preservation of leaves in natural colour.	198
Utility poultry house.	221
Utilization of the forest reserve for summer sheep range.	72
Vacant lot gardening.	258
Vallée du St. Maurice; informations pour les colons. .	135
Value of castration and docking.	262
Value of grading to the poultry service.	270
Vanguard oats.	48, 84
Varietal studies of flue-cured, burley and dark tobaccos.	27
Variétés recommandées de plantes-racines.	28
Varieties of grain recommended by the Dominion Cerealists.	217, 220, 221
Varieties of grain recommended for use in Canada. . . .	228
Varieties of linseed flax.	102
Varieties of tobacco recommended for the Province of Quebec.	31

Varieties of tree fruits for Prince Edward Island.	49, 88
Varieties of wheat, oats and barley.	222
Variety notes on some tree fruits grown in prairie orchards.	52, 94
Vat and churning numbers on cheese and butter packages.	29
Vegetable garden.	49, 69, 86
Vegetable gardening at home and on vacant lots.	226
Vegetable growing.	54, 97
Vegetable growing in the coast area of British Columbia.	26, 45, 77
Vegetable hybrids and varieties developed and introduced by the Experimental Station, Morden, Manitoba.	241
Vegetable insects and their control.	26, 188
Vegetables for prairie farms.	48, 85
Ventilation of farm buildings.	211
Verticillium wilt of hops. ;	147
Verticillium wilt of potatoes and its cure.	102
Veterinary Director General. Reports.	252
Vinegar making on the farm.	144
Virus-free cherry budwood available to nurserymen. . .	147
Vitamin "A" in swine feeding.	90, 119
Vitamin B now a plus health value in flour and bread. . .	135
Wabowden, Man. Reports, Progress reports &c.	230
Wage-earners by occupations.	147
Walnut caterpillar and its control.	29
Warble flies.	250, 251
Warble flies and their control in Canada.	68
Wartime canning; jams and jellies.	57, 92
Wartime exports of Canadian farm products.	183
Wartime garden.	140
Wartime home canning of fruits and vegetables.	156
Wartime jams and jellies.	156
Wartime maple syrup recipes.	156
Wartime pickles and relishes.	156
Wartime subsidy program of the Dominion Department of Agriculture.	183
Wartime sugar savers.	156
Washing and sterilization of farm dairy utensils.	32
Ways of using fish.	135
Weed control and weed biology in Canada.	147
Weed control (Eastern Canada).	243
Weed control in Eastern Canada and British Columbia.	138

Weed control in the Prairie provinces.	138
Weed eradication methods applicable in Eastern Canada and British Columbia.	243
Weed seeds.	275
Weed seeds commonly found in timothy, alsike and red clover seeds.	151
Weeds.	208
Weeds and weed seeds illustrated and described.	14, 24, 279
Weeds of Canada.	107
Weekly crop and market report.	248
Weekly dairy market report.	162
Weights and branding of dairy butter.	30, 36, 77
Western cedar borer.	64
Western Forage Crops Committee. Reports.	235
Western prairie soils.	15, 214
Western wheat-stem sawfly and its control.	58
What farmers say of their personal experience in the Canadian North-West.	135
What you need to know about wool.	135
Wheat as a feed for livestock.	140
Wheat as a feed for livestock and poultry.	100
Wheat stem sawfly situation in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.	205
When should potatoes be planted to obtain maximum crops?	229
Whey as a feed for hogs.	140
White burley tobacco in Canada.	19, 216
White clover in Canada.	139
White grubs.	197
White grubs and their control in Eastern Canada.	49, 85
White-marked tussock moth and its control on shade and orchard trees.	189
White navy beans.	156
White pine blister rust.	31
White pine weevil in Ontario.	111
White scour in calves.	138
Whitehorse, Y.T. Reports, Progress reports &c.	231, 234
Wholesale marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the city of Montreal.	183
Wholesale marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables in the city of Toronto.	85, 118
Wholesale prices of agricultural products 1914 to date..	271
Why and how to organize a poultry pool.	270
Why and how to use buttermilk.	28
Why and how to use cheese.	56, 58, 71
Why and how to use cottage cheese.	28, 34, 71

Why and how to use cream.	28
Why and how to use milk.	56, 60, 71, 164
Why and how to use skim-milk.	28, 34, 71
Why pasteurize milk.	56, 66, 78
Wild oats and false wild oats.	279
Wild plants of the Canadian prairies.	110
Wild rice.	147, 216
Windbreaks for the Peace River region.	109
Windermere, B.C. Reports, Progress reports &c.	232
Wing bands for 1953.	270
Winnipeg, Manitoba. Cereal Breeding Laboratory, Progress reports.	232
Winter egg production.	263
Winter feeding of beef cattle in Ontario.	59
Winter finishing of steers in Western Nova Scotia.	59
Winter finishing of steers in Western Quebec.	59
Winter (horse) and spring (cattle) ticks and their control.	199
Winter steer feeding.	221
Winter steer feeding in Manitoba.	59
Winter wheat production in Western Canada.	115
Winter wheat varieties and their production in Alberta.	53, 96
Wintering bees in Canada.	19, 49, 59, 86, 216
Wireworm control.	59
Wireworm control in the Prairie provinces.	198
Wireworm control in western grain fields.	138
Wireworms.	197
Woodlots on Ontario farms.	103, 183
Woodslee, Ont. Reports, Progress reports &c.	232
Woody climbers and ground covers for Canadian gardens.	112
Wool and its manufacture.	261
Wood grading report.	271
Wool price calculator.	262
Wool production in Canada.	104
Wool, the warp and woof of Canadian life.	135
Work Committee on Green River Project re Management and spruce budworm control. Reports.	244
Work in the rose garden.	256
Work of experimental stations in 1909.	283
Working procedures for the protection of "Health approved" seed.	275
World agriculture.	183
Yearly survey of Yukon agricultural enterprise.	234
Yellow disease of hyacinths.	64
Yellow-headed spruce sawfly in Ontario.	111
Yield and relative value of some dairy products.	32, 162

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Aalund, Henning	92, 120
Abell, H.C.	165, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180
Acton, B.K.	52, 93, 95, 121, 173
Adams, J.B.	197
Adams, John	16, 18, 20, 42, 70, 82, 117, 215, 220, 222
Advisory Committee on Agricultural Research	285
Agricultural Food Board	285
Agricultural Prices Support Board	285
Alberta. University. Agricultural Radio Committee	181
Albright, W.D.	59, 90, 119, 228
Allen, J.A.	15
Allen, W.R.	107, 194
Andal, M.E.	54, 97, 122, 166, 171, 172
Anderson, C.H.	110
Anderson, E.G.	40, 96, 146
Anderson, J.L.	95, 121
Anderson, W.J.	95, 121
Andison, Harry	104, 110, 111, 194, 196, 199
Andrews, J.E.	115
Appraisal Institute of Canada	181
Archibald, E.S.	33, 38, 84, 129, 211, 218, 219 221, 222, 223, 227, 229, 281
Arengo-Jones, R.W.	56, 74, 78, 116, 255
Arkell, H.S.	261
Arkell, T.R.	64, 261, 262
Armand, J.E.	198
Armstrong, John Maxwell	137, 140
Armstrong, John Morris	22, 26, 44, 46, 51, 77, 81, 91, 137, 235, 240
Armstrong, Thomas	114, 193, 194, 198, 200
Arnason, A.P.	196, 197, 198
Arnold, J.W.	204
Arnott, D.A.	194
Arrand, J.C.	107
Askin, T.H.	165
Associate Committee on Market Poultry	127
Associate Committee on Weeds, Eastern Division	123
Associate Committee on Weeds, Western Division	123
Atkinson, F.E.	25, 35, 48, 51, 74, 83, 91, 97, 98, 122
Atkinson, H.J.	149
Auld, F.H.	126

Ault, W.H.	30, 263
Ayers, G.W.	102
Bagnall, G.	158
Bailey, C.F.	40, 92
Bailey, D.L.	20, 22
Bailey, I.W.	16, 188
Bain, E.C.	137
Baird, F.F.	75
Baird, R.B.	200
Baird, W.W.	23, 59, 239
Baker, A.D.	193, 204
Baker, F.W.	239
Baker, L.V.	28, 217
Balch, R.E.	101, 109, 113, 191, 193, 194
	195, 201, 203, 205
Banham, F.L.	106
Baril, Roger	236, 240
Barnes, Sidney	21, 24, 45, 79
Barnet, W.A.	283
Barr, G.H.	29, 59, 60, 157, 158, 159, 160
	161, 162
Barrett, A.E.	139, 257
Barrett, C.F.	107
Barry, S.C.	61
Barter, G.W.	200
Basham, J.T.	112
Bassett, I.J.	145, 147
Baxter, C.W.	246
Beaulieu, A.A.	108
Begg, J.A.	106
Beirne, B.P.	106
Belzile, Adhemar	140
Benedict, R.A.	179
Benson, T.A.	16, 61, 262, 263
Bent, H.V.	262
Berkeley, G.H.	17, 22, 31, 35, 36, 39, 47, 49,
	52, 62, 65, 67, 74, 75, 76, 81,
	85, 87, 92, 147
Best, K.F.	108
Bier, J.E.	87, 94, 96, 118, 120, 121, 146, 245
Bigsby, F.W.	114

Bird, R.D.	138, 191, 194, 196, 197
Bjarnason, S.A.	222
Blackwood, M.B.	172, 178, 181
Blaich, O.P.	179
Blair, D.S.	40, 47, 52, 81, 94, 98, 99, 111, 127, 254, 255, 256
Blair, R.C.	173
Blair, W.S.	49, 69, 86, 228
Blakely, R.M.	100
Bligh, R.D.L.	54, 98, 224
Bolton, A.T.	109
Bolton, J.L.	110, 112, 113
Booth, J.F.	166, 169, 174, 177, 183
Bordeleau, Richard	54, 98
Bouchard, J.G.	157, 158, 159
Boucher, G.P.	80, 84, 92, 93, 117, 120, 168, 181
Bowren, K.E.	127
Boyce, H.R.	114, 198
Boyce, J.H.	127, 243, 244
Braun, Erdman	37, 39, 42, 52, 73, 81, 87, 94, 143
Bright, John	261
Brittain, W.H.	26, 189, 286
Britton, J.E.	50, 89, 118
Brown, A.M.	109
Brown, A.W.A.	88, 118, 200
Brown, C.E.	244
Brown, D.A.	47, 66, 81
Brown, J.C.	105
Brown, John	152
Brown, W.A.	30, 45, 69, 78, 261, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270
Browne, F.S.	38, 100, 217, 221, 229
Browne, J.E.	113
Bruce, E.A.	20, 24, 26, 251, 252
Buck, F.E.	212, 215, 220
Buckell, E.R.	17, 29, 31, 188
Buckley, G.F.H.	65, 113
Budd, A.C.	103, 108, 110, 237
Buies, Arthur	132
Bunting, W.H.	130
Burgess, Joseph	15, 58, 159, 160
Burton, G.L.	107
Cairns, R.R.	240
Calder, F.W.	113
Callbeck, L.C.	55, 99, 146

Cameron, A.E.	14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 46, 48, 61, 68, 80, 84, 90, 119, 187
Cameron, C.D.T.	235
Cameron, John	138
Cameron, M.R.	164, 168, 173, 183
Campbell, A.B.	146
Campbell, B.A.	86, 118, 168, 170, 172, 175, 176, 177, 182, 183
Campbell, H.G.	28, 30, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 164
Campbell, J.A.	91, 93, 119, 120
Campbell, J.B.	91, 103, 108, 119
Campbell, J.E.	107
Campbell, R.H.	168
Canadian Commission on Swine Husbandry in the United Kingdom and Denmark	135, 285
Canadian Committee on Fruit and Vegetable Preservation	285
Canadian Dairy Instructors and Experts	124
Cann, D.B.	91, 119, 240
Cannon, F.M.	195, 197
Carey, P.J.	246
Carmichael, J.S.	175
Carroll, W.J.	109
Carson, J.G.	164, 169
Casselmann, P.H.	167
Central Committee for Investigations of Swede Turnip Disorders	285
Central Pasture Committee	285
Chagnon, S.J.	59
Chamberlain, G.C.	23, 27, 34, 52, 67, 70, 92, 102, 104
Chan, A.P.	112, 255
Chanasyk, Victor	109
Chapais, J.C.	159
Chapman, L.J.	193, 204
Chapman, L.T.	19
Charlan, Felix	215, 218, 226, 228, 283
Charron, A.T.	157
Chattaway, G.D.	94, 120, 166
Chepil, W.S.	44, 77
Cherewick, W.J.	102
Chester, H.	51, 92
Chevalier, O.	283
Chisholm, C.H.	168
Choquette, Raymond	167, 179, 180
Chown, W.F.	50, 84, 85, 90, 117, 118, 164
Clark, G.H.	128, 151, 279, 280, 281, 282
Clarke, J.A.	49, 59, 60, 88, 220
Clarke, J.W.	171, 173

Clarke, S.E.	25, 31, 44, 45, 50, 68, 76, 79,
.....	89, 91, 93, 119, 120, 139
Clayton, J.S.	134
Cline, F.F.	173
Cody, W.J.	109
Coke, Joseph	48, 80, 84, 117, 172, 174, 175, 181
Commission on the Sheep Industry in Canada, Great Britain and the United States	286
Committee in Charge of Pasture Investigations	46, 80
Committee on Extra-Mural Research Projects	286
Committee on Feed Rations for the Maritime Provinces ..	68
Committee on Pollination Investigations	286
Committee Working on Milk Distribution	286
Conference of Fruit Growers of the Dominion of Canada..	123
Connell, W.T.	152
Connors, I.L.	20, 31
Cooke, D.A.	101
Cooke, L.L.	60
Cooper, D.J.	240, 242, 243
Cooper, J.H.	17
Cordukes, W.E.	242
Cowan, P.R.	64, 213
Cox, C.E.	282
Craig, G.H.	80, 117
Craig, John	206, 207, 213, 225
Craighead, F.C.	16, 187, 188
Craigie, J.H.	48, 85
Creelman, I.S.	200
Creelman, J.M.	159, 160
Criddle, Norman	15, 25, 28, 58, 59, 67, 186, 188
.....	189, 190, 279
Crossley, J.H.	236
Cunningham, C.C.	223, 228
 Dalton, C.B.	 256
Darcovich, William	165, 182
Davey, A.D.	269
Davies, W.D.	235
Davies, M.B.	15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 47, 64,
.....	81, 89, 96, 99, 118, 121, 212,
.....	213, 215, 223, 255, 256, 286
Dawson, J.A.	105, 166, 168, 172
Day, J.H.	239
Deakin, Alan	70, 116, 142, 235, 236, 237
De Gryse, J.J.	29, 61, 201
Dehydration Committee	21

DeLong, G.E.	24, 49, 86, 87
Derick, R.A.	25, 44, 61, 65, 76
Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board	286
Dickson, William	26, 46, 79, 125
Digges, D.D.	19, 61, 216
Dimmock, Frederick	25, 48, 53, 68, 84, 95, 96, 113,
.	121, 244
Dionne, J.L.	235
Dionne, L.A.	196
Dominion Conference of Dairy Experts, see Canadian Dairy Instructors and Experts	
Dore, W.G.	115, 145
Doughty, J.L.	97, 122
Downes, William	29, 33, 58
Doyle, E.J.	274
Drayton, F.L.	19, 21, 64, 220, 224
Drayton, L.E.	167, 169, 178, 179, 180, 183
Dryden, W.A.	286
Dubord, Henri	175
DuBreuil, R.J.	274
Dunbabin, M.I.	165, 174, 176, 179, 180, 182
Dunn, M.B.	61, 201
Dunsmore, W.G.	32, 63, 136
Dupuis, Auguste	129
Dustan, A.G.	26, 33, 42, 60, 68, 70, 72, 104,
.	105, 106, 138, 187, 188, 194,
.	196, 197, 203
Dustan, G.G.	104, 108, 110, 192, 198, 255
Dyck, D.	180
Dykes, J.M.	30
Dymond, J.R.	129, 279, 281
Eastham, A.	28
Eastham, J.W.	225
Eaton, E.L.	51, 54, 92, 96
Eaton, E.S.	178
Eaves, C.A.	87, 118
Eddy, E.D.	279, 281
Edwards, F.M.	95, 121, 181
Eidt, C.C.	51, 82, 92, 117, 255, 256
Elford, F.C.	15, 16, 18, 24, 30, 32, 35, 42, 45,
.	69, 72, 74, 78, 129, 212, 217, 220,
.	222, 229, 260, 281
Elgaard, Knud	182
Elliot, E.L.	34, 56, 57, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74,
.	79, 82, 156, 249

Elliot, J.M.	110
Elliott, G.C.	166
Elliott, R.S.	176
Ellis, J.G.	134
Ellis, J.H.	133
Emslie, B.L.	14, 216, 229
Fairfield, W.H.	38, 42, 70, 72, 84, 214, 215, 226, 228, 237
Farstad, C.W.	191, 192
Faull, J.H.	279
Ferguson, W.E.	144
Ferguson, William	54, 97, 255
Ferries, C.H.	107, 170
Ferris, W.F.	182
Finlayson, D.G.	106
Fisher, D.V.	50, 78, 89, 103, 116, 118, 133
Fitzpatrick, J.M.	104, 165, 178
Fitzpatrick, R.E.	109
Fixter, John	229
Flack, A.H.	246
Fletcher, D.A.	267
Fletcher, James	185, 202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 224, 225, 235, 280
Forbes, A.R.	113
Forman, S.A.	149, 150
Fortier, L.R.	105, 172
Fortier, Victor	209, 214, 216, 219, 227
Fortin, G.N.	54, 98
Foster, A.T.	113
Foster, R.E.	94, 113, 120
Fox, C.J.S.	109, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199
Fox, W.B.	198
Frankton, Clarence	107, 145, 147
Fraser, E.B.	36, 37, 44, 67, 69, 76, 79, 81, 96, 100, 121, 136, 140, 240
Fraser, J.G.C.	43, 64, 74, 101, 110
Fraser, L.D.	90, 119
Fredeen, H.T.	102
Freeman, H.A.	19, 216
Freeman, T.N.	204
Friesen, H.A.	101
Fruit and Vegetable Products Research Committee	286
Fulton, Andrew	19
Fulton, H.G.	106, 194, 197
Fulton, J.M.	113

Furniss, I.F.	176, 257
Fyles, Faith	216, 220, 226
Gaetz, Leo	133
Garland, S.W.	168
Garlick, W.G.	22, 194
Geiger, J.E.	87
Gfeller, Frederick	101
Gibson, Arthur	14, 18, 21, 22, 29, 37, 48, 49, 83, 87, 138, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 202, 211
Gibson, C.A.	100
Giesbrecht, John	113
Gilbert, A.C.	209, 227
Gilchrist, V.	172
Gillett, J.M.	145, 146
Gilliatt, F.C.	27, 47, 81
Gisvold, Per	114
Glen, Robert	192, 205
Glendenning, Reginald	29, 33, 61, 63, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
Goble, H.W.	194
Godfrey, William	48, 53, 85, 95
Gooderham, C.B.	16, 19, 26, 38, 42, 45, 49, 56, 59, 65, 68, 72, 77, 85, 86, 136, 216, 224
Gorham, R.P.	194, 195, 202
Gorsline, F.H.	50, 89, 170
Gosselin, Albert	22, 82, 92, 93, 117, 120, 180, 183
Goulden, C.H.	77, 116
Grace, N.H.	38, 85
Graham, J.W.	30, 113
Graham, W.L.	212, 220, 221, 222, 228, 229
Graves, F.W.	37, 81, 238
Gray, H.E.	137, 191, 192, 199, 203
Gray, J.M.	177
Greaney, F.J.	20, 27, 66
Greenshields, J.E.R.	111
Gregson, J.D.	106, 199
Grest, E.G.	169
Griesbach, L.	40, 92
Grindley, A.W.	152
Grisdale, J.H.	133, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 216, 221, 223, 228, 229
Groh, Herbert	33, 36, 65, 76, 78, 116, 146
Groves, J.W.	100
Gunn, C.K.	93, 98, 114, 120, 122

Güssow, H.T.	20, 31, 32, 37, 65, 67, 68, 82, 83, 146, 210, 211, 216, 219, 225
Gutteridge, H.S.	24, 26, 33, 35, 42, 43, 44, 52, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 93, 100, 108, 116
Gyles, Roy	100
Haase, Gordon	98, 122, 177, 181, 182
Hadwen, Seymour	16, 188, 250, 251
Hagborg, W.A.F.	146
Hall, E.R.	238
Hall, J.A.	31, 39, 87
Hall, R.M.	128, 236
Hamilton, E.W.	20
Hamilton, R.I.	25
Hamilton, Robert	129
Hamilton, S.N.	14, 17, 23, 217
Hammond, F.R.	199
Hammond, G.H.	49, 85, 105, 138, 192, 194, 197, 203
Hammond, H.S.	45, 78
Handford, R.H.	106, 114, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199
Hanna, W.F.	34, 71
Harcourt, D.G.	105, 198
Hare, F.C.	151, 153, 260
Hare, H.R.	168, 174
Hare, J.H.	262, 263
Harlow, L.C.	92, 120
Harrison, K.A.	27, 47, 54, 81, 96
Hart, E.W.	36, 76
Haslam, R.J.	27, 39, 55, 87, 99
Haslett, E.A.	169
Haufe, W.O.	111
Haviland, W.E.	166
Hay, W.D.	53, 96
Hearle, Eric	32, 46, 68, 80, 188
Heath, L.M.	27
Heeney, H.B.	111
Heeney, M.L.	56, 72, 74
Heidt, A.A.	179
Heighton, V.A.	182
Heinrichs, D.H.	50, 89, 110, 113
Helmer, R.H.	224
Henderson, Duncan	204
Heriot, A.D.	36, 77
Heron, D.A.	22
Hewitt, C.G.	185, 186, 189, 190, 204, 211, 214
Hicks, W.H.	100

Higgins, C.H.	249, 250, 251, 253
High, N.H.	165, 178
Hilborn, W.W.	206
Hill, Hinson	22, 64, 87, 88, 96, 118, 121
Hill, K.W.	102, 103
Hillhouse, F.W.	176
Hilton, George	16, 26, 39, 88, 250
Hilton, R.J.	53, 94
Hilton, S.A.	23, 237
Hobbs, J.A.	133
Hockey, J.F.	28, 35, 39, 51, 62, 63, 73, 87, 92
Hodgins, S.R.N.	258, 259
Holland, G.P.	97, 122
Holmes, N.D.	200
Holmes, R.M.	114, 115, 235, 236
Hood, E.G.	17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 44, 63, 77, 100, 143, 144
Hope, E.C.	90, 119, 170
Hopkins, E.S.	19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 43, 44, 46, 52, 73, 77, 79, 81, 93, 129, 243
Hopper, R.M.	66
Hopper, W.C.	19, 24, 80, 84, 85, 86, 117, 118, 134, 167, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 183
Hopping, G.R.	64, 194, 195
Hopping, Ralph	190
Horner, W.H.	136
Hough, W.H.	101
Howard, W.J.	58
Howatt, J.L.	107
Howitt, M.H.	254
Hudson, H.F.	28, 189
Hudson, J.P.	173
Hudson, S.C.	50, 54, 71, 90, 98, 116, 119, 168, 175, 183
Hunter, A.W.S.	111, 256
Hurst, R.R.	23, 36, 67, 77, 79, 137
Hurtig, Henry	200
Hutchings, C.B.	18, 29, 188
Hutchinson, R.J.	137, 229
Hutton, F.V.	239
Hutton, G.H.	214, 215, 220, 224
Ingersoll, H.K.	164
Jackson, A.B.	62
Jacobson, L.A.	192, 195
Jamieson, C.A.	38, 86, 143
Jaska, Elmar	180

Johns, C.K.	23, 26, 32, 47, 82, 83, 139
Johnson, A.S.	99, 103
Johnson, D.M.	60
Johnson, George	126, 130, 205
Johnson, L.M.	168
Johnson, Thorvaldur	24, 26, 146
Johnston, C.I.	86, 118, 167, 168
Johnston, F.B.	149
Joncas, L.Z.	132
Jones, A.H.	144, 254
Jones, C.M.	166, 177
Jones, R.W.Arengo- see Arengo-Jones, R.W.	
Jones, Robert	14
Jones, W.F.	18, 19, 61, 77
Jorgens, J.R.S.	172, 173
Jorgensen, Erik	245
Kalbfleisch, William	51, 54, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 243
Keane, F.W.L.	103, 135, 237
Keenan, W.N.	275
Kellett, Arthur	254
Kelley, C.C.	84, 117
Kelsall, Arthur	62, 63
Kemp, H.J.	46, 80, 141
Kemp, J.G.	102, 111, 114
Kenney, C.H.	286
Kerr, W.L.	254
Kerr, William	132
Keyworth, W.G.	147
Kilcher, M.R.	109
Kindt, L.E.	44, 75, 171, 181
King, J.K.	262
King, K.M.	46, 62, 64, 80, 113, 138, 191, 192, 196, 197
Kirk, L.E.	45, 68, 79
Knowles, George	40, 96, 138, 235, 243
Knowles, R.P.	101, 110
Koch, L.W.	39, 49, 51, 85, 87, 89, 91
Korven, H.C.	100
Kristjanson, B.H.	95, 96, 121
Lachance, R.O.	134
Lajoie, J.G.P.	91, 119, 240
Lalonde, L.M.	40, 91
Lane, G.A.	164
Lane, S.H.	165
Lang, George	222

Langelier, G.A.	20, 21, 31, 32, 213, 226
Lapins, K.	103, 105
Larmour, Jean	168
Larson, O.	165
Lawrence, Thomas	110
Lawson, B.M.	276
Leahey, Alfred	51, 52, 91, 93, 238, 239
Leckie, H.K.	50, 89
Lee, W.W.	15, 16, 58
Leefe, J.S.	235
Lefebvre, J.G.	131
Leslie, W.R.	48, 52, 85, 94, 103
Lewis, J.N.	50, 90, 175
Lewis, N.G.	274
Light, P.E.	58, 60, 267
Lindsay, D.R.	147
Lochhead, A.G.	22, 23, 26, 42, 63, 73, 254
Lodge, R.W.	103
Logan, V.S.	101, 106, 110, 142, 237
Logsdail, A.J.	125, 254
Longley, R.P.	177
Lowe, John	134
Mabson, H.	192
McArthur, I.S.	48, 76, 84, 116, 133, 179, 181
McCallum, A.W.	22, 31, 68, 244, 245
McCharles, M.D.	59
McClanahan, R.J.	107
McClary, J.A.	59
McCracken, J.A.	134, 239
McCubbin, W.A.	213, 215, 216
McCulloch, A.C.	59
McCurdy, E.V.	79
MacDonald, B.A.	174, 177
McDonald, Howard	195, 197
McDunnough, J.H.	35, 58, 73, 187, 189
McEachran, Duncan	125, 250, 251, 252, 253
McEvoy, E.T.	53, 96
Macfarlane, Margaret	213
McGillivray, C.S.	251
McGregor, W.G.	43, 55, 67, 75, 99, 102, 149
McGugan, B.M.	113, 129, 245
Machacek, J.E.	54, 98
McIntosh, C.W.	130, 143
MacIntyre, T.M.	235, 236
MacIsaac, F.M.	44, 76

McIver, R.N.	79
Mack, A.R.	240
MacKay, Angus	227
McKeen, D.C.	129, 245
MacKenzie, J.G.	105, 171
MacKenzie, J.K.	23, 63
McKibbin, R.R.	71, 78, 116
McKillican, W.C.	17, 23, 59, 214, 221, 222, 280
MacKinnon, W.A.	151
McLaine, L.S.	139, 190
McLarty, H.R.	29
MacLean, A.J.	55, 99
McLean, Alastair	114
MacLellan, A.S.	237
Macleod, D.J.	64, 67
McLeod, W.S.	200, 205
McMahon, Harold	107, 196
MacMillan, A.A.	27, 30, 37, 43, 47, 48, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 74, 75, 81, 82, 84, 137, 268
McNaughton, Janet	158
MacNaughton, M.A.	97, 122, 172
MacNay, C.G.	105, 106, 115, 195, 198, 199, 200, 205
McNeill, Alexander	157, 158, 159
Macoun, J.M.	133
Macoun, W.T.	17, 20, 25, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 226, 227, 228, 229, 256
McPhee, A.W.	200
MacRae, N.A.	27, 47, 82, 89, 118
McRostie, G.P.	20, 21, 31, 62, 64, 235
MacVicar, R.M.	38, 40, 86, 96, 136, 244
Magee, A.I.	92, 100, 102, 243
Mail, G.A.	39, 87, 137
Major, T.G.	42, 71, 284
Maltais, J.B.	198
Malte, M.O.	128, 211, 212, 215, 218, 221, 281
Manery, H.R.	181
Mann, A.J.	27, 49, 69, 85, 103, 135, 237
Mann, J.M.	97, 122, 172
Manson, G.F.	107, 193, 197
Maritime Stock Breeders Association.	
Beef Cattle Committee	125
Marker, C.	156
Marquis, H.I.	180
Marshall, James	112
Martin, Hubert	112, 129, 131
Martin, J.C.	108

Matthewman, W.G.	105, 197, 198
Matthews, G.D.	49, 87
Maxwell, C.W.B.	54, 92, 96, 196
Maxwell, J.C.	164, 175
Maybee, H.J.	108
Meilleur, Joseph	59, 218, 221, 222
Mellor, F.C.	109
Mercier, E.	107
Migicovsky, B.B.	149
Miles, J.R.W.	129
Miles, V.J.	110
Miller, G.B.	167, 272
Miller, H.H.	280
Miller, L.A.	104, 197, 205
Minshall, W.H.	146
Mitchell, C.A.	25, 45, 79
Mitchell, H.D.	26, 44, 46, 77, 81
Mitchell, M.S.	267, 268
Monro, H.A.U.	100, 278
Montreuil, J.E.	62
Moore, R.J.	146
Moore, W.W.	151, 157, 158
Morris, R.F.	114
Morrison, P.E.	112
Morton, Arthur	262
Mounce, Irene	22
Muir, G.W.	31, 38, 45, 59, 67, 70, 78, 84, 116, 136, 141, 142, 224, 229, 235, 237
Mulligan, G.A.	147
Mulvey, R.H.	205
Munro, S.S.	69
Munro, W.A.	222
Murphy, P.A.	216, 222, 223, 226
Murray, H.C.	182
Murray, James	279
Murwin, H.F.	50, 89
Mysak, S.	170
Nairn, J.	175
National Barley Committee	128
Neary, M.E.	109, 199
Neilson, C.L.	106, 197
Neilson, J.D.	172
Nelson, M.A.	179
Nelson, S.H.	256
Newman, L.H.	20, 24, 43, 63, 64, 74, 131, 137

Newton, Margaret	26
Nicholls, C.F.	200
Nichols, R.W.	213
Nicholson, A.V.	58, 65, 224
Nicholson, H.H.	114
Nowosad, F.S.	38, 40, 52, 86, 93, 96, 100, 103, 137, 140, 286
Nunnick, F.C.	258, 259
Nuttall, V.W.	107
Oakland, G.B.	282
O'Brien, G.A.	175
O'Brien, G.E.	262
Odell, W.S.	146
Oliver, R.W.	38, 46, 50, 52, 53, 79, 85, 88, 94, 95, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 125, 128, 129, 236, 254, 255, 256
O'Meara, J.E.	40, 91, 178, 181
O'Rourke, F.J.	199
Packman, D.J.	103, 171, 177, 183
Painter, R.H.	204
Palmer, A.E.	23, 30, 42, 44, 53, 72, 77, 96, 102
Palmer, R.C.	50, 78, 89, 103, 116, 118
Pankiw, P.	143
Parfett, J.A.	182
Parham, G.E.	221, 222
Parker, C.V.	80, 117, 169
Parker, G.H.	144
Parker, J.M.	133
Parks, N.M.	102, 105, 238, 255
Pasture Committee	54, 96
Patterson, H.L.	97, 98, 121, 122, 172
Payfer, R.	275
Peake, R.W.	51, 92
Peart, G.S.	36, 60, 61, 78
Pelletier, J.R.	240
Pepper, L.C.	34, 56, 57, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 78, 82, 155, 163, 164
Perrault, C.E.	127
Perreault, Roger	129, 174
Perron, J.P.	106
Petch, C.E.	29, 30, 32, 195, 204
Peters, H.F.	102
Peters, W.R.	176
Peterson, A.W.	75

Peterson, D.G.	106, 202, 204
Peterson, L.O.T.	112, 199, 204, 245
Peterson, R.F.	146
Pethick, W.H.	254
Phillips, W.R.	38, 51, 52, 85, 91, 94, 102, 286
Philpotts, L.E.	165, 171, 183
Pickett, A.D.	51, 54, 92, 96
Pintal, H.	277
Plummer, P.J.G.	42, 72
Poapst, P.A.	52, 94
Pond, D.D.	109, 198
Popp, William	34, 71
Porritt, S.W.	103
Porter, W.D.	90, 119
Prebble, M.L.	245
Preston, E.A.	29
Preston, Isabella	15, 18, 22, 47, 53, 81, 94, 95, 130
Proverbs, M.D.	200
Putman, W.L.	102, 191, 194
Putnam, L.G.	114, 196, 197, 199
Putt, E.D.	112, 140
Rachlis, Maurice	165, 177
Racicot, H.N.	38, 84, 139, 145, 146
Rackham, T.S.	165, 174, 175
Ragush, Michael	171, 173
Raizenne, Henri	112, 193, 198, 245
Randall, C.E.	237
Rankin, J.A.	40, 92
Rankin, W.H.	28, 213
Rasmussen, K.	42, 70, 72, 102, 237, 238
Reed, F.H.	19, 49, 50, 86, 87, 90
Reed, L.L.	275, 276
Regional Committee on Soil Drifting	287
Reid, E.P.	86, 118, 165, 170, 175, 176, 177, 182
Retson, G.C.	167, 182
Richard, Julien	54, 97
Richards, A.E.	27, 70, 88, 116, 118, 164, 176, 179, 180, 285
Richardson, H.R.	194
Richardson, J.K.	52, 92
Riecken, T.O.	171, 172, 173
Riel, R.R.	134
Riley, C.G.	245
Ripley, P.O.	26, 43, 46, 51, 53, 73, 79, 91, 96, 137, 138, 140
Ritch, W.T.	286
Ritchie, T.F.	20, 22, 25, 32, 37, 39, 42, 48, 49, 64, 70, 83, 85, 86, 88, 138, 139, 254, 255

Ritchie, W.M.	249, 268, 269
Robertson, Everett	274
Robertson, G.W.	114, 115, 235, 236, 239, 242, 243
Robertson, George	14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 43, 58, 69, 71, 75, 212, 218, 223
Robertson, J.W.	133, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 207
Robinson, A.G.	194
Robinson, D.B.	102
Robinson, Peter	282
Robinson, R.E.	37, 82
Rocheftort, Bertrand	236
Ross, N.M.	25, 33, 34, 35, 37, 47, 72, 73, 82
Ross, W.A.	14, 23, 27, 30, 31, 39, 47, 49, 59, 62, 81, 87, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 204
Rothwell, G.B.	31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 58, 62, 79, 84, 136, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 229
Ruck, J.A.	149
Ruddick, J.A.	15, 16, 18, 19, 58, 59, 151, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164
Russell, D.H.	126, 134
Russell, R.C.	26, 34, 54, 63, 70, 98
Rutherford, J.G.	250, 252, 253, 254, 260, 267
Sackville, E.C.	46, 65, 79
Ste Marie, J.A.	213
Salisbury, P.J.	94, 96, 120, 121
Salkeld, E.H.	106
Sanders, G.E.	187, 189, 190
Sanders, J.	150
Sanford, G.B.	53, 96
Saunders, C.E.	15, 58, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 226
Saunders, William	125, 129, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 224, 225
Schmidt, R.A.	50, 88
Schrader, F.M.	167, 169, 171, 174, 176, 181
Scott, H.K.	173, 182
Scott, R.M.	272
Scott, W.A.	55, 99
Scott, W.T.	218
Seamans, H.L.	28, 46, 62, 64, 81, 138, 190, 202
Semple, F.G.	24, 56, 75
Senn, H.A.	100
Sharpe, T.A.	213
Shaw, H.R.	180
Shefrin, Frank	164, 171, 172, 173, 174, 183

Sheldon, J. P.	125
Shevenek, W.	93, 120
Shipley, W. C.	104, 175, 176
Shutt, F. T.	14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 30, 61, 127,
.	150, 151, 156, 157, 206, 207, 208, 209,
.	210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
.	219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 237
Sigfusson, S. J.	18
Simmonds, P. M.	22, 107
Simpson, L. J.	245
Singleton, J. F.	15, 24, 159
Skoglund, N. A.	91, 120
Sladen, F. W. L.	59, 215, 216, 218, 221
Slen, S. B.	102, 104
Smallman, B. N.	131, 191, 192, 199
Smith, A. G.	70, 116, 237
Smith, C. C.	244
Smith, D. N.	104, 105, 112
Smith, Edwin	159, 160, 161
Smith, J. B.	137
Smith, J. E.	15
Smoliak, S.	102
Snyder, E. S.	53, 94
Soils and Fertilizer Committee	287
Spangelo, L. P. S.	111
Special Barley Committee	287
Spence, C. C.	90, 95, 96, 119, 121, 122, 170, 173
Spencer, J. B.	14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 127, 236, 239,
.	258, 260, 261, 270, 285
Spilsbury, R. H.	84, 117
Sprinkler Irrigation Committee for Western Canada . . .	239
Stacey, E. C.	109, 110
Stansfield, Norman	262
Stevenson, L. S.	217
Stevenson, Lionel	226
Stevenson, T. M.	44, 45, 68, 76, 79, 136, 137, 244
Stewart, Andrew	90, 94, 119, 120
Stewart, K. E.	244, 245
Stewart, W. W. A.	107
Stinson, F. A.	48, 50, 83, 89
Stirrett, G. M.	195
Stobbe, P. C.	51, 71, 78, 88, 91, 92, 116, 118, 120, 240
Stothart, J. G.	44, 49, 69, 75, 76, 86, 96, 116, 121, 240
Strachan, C. C.	51, 90, 91, 97, 98, 100, 119, 122
Straight, E. M.	21
Strickland, E. H.	16, 28, 187, 189, 190

Stuart, A.T.	215, 219
Stuart, J.C.	60
Stutt, R.A.	93, 120, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178
Sub-Committee on Plant Breeding	287
Sub-Committee on Plant Introductions and Sources of Breeding Material	287
Swaine, J.M.	16, 18, 61, 64, 186, 187, 188, 189, 201, 215
Swales, W.E.	47, 83, 139
Sweet, C.	65, 137
Swinnerton, A.A.	53, 96
Sylvestre, P.E.	107, 132, 142, 237, 239
Taggart, J.G.	23, 65
Taylor, A.G.	16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 31, 34, 45, 72, 78, 219
Telfer, J.A.	52, 93
Thair, P.J.	176
Thomas, G.P.	114
Thompson, H.S.	105
Thompson, J.L.	102, 111, 114
Thompson, R.P.	112
Thompson, R.W.	192, 193
Tinline, M.J.	17, 30, 47, 50, 58, 65, 81, 88, 89, 224
Tinney, B.F.	59
Tisdale, E.W.	91, 93, 120
Torrance, Frederick	28, 250, 252
Tothill, J.D.	14, 187
Treherne, R.C.	17, 29, 59, 186, 187, 188, 215
Trevor, H.W.	98, 122, 173, 182
Trow, James	131
Tucker, John	63, 66, 139
Turner, A.H.	84, 117, 177
Turner, K.B.	101
Twinn, C.R.	22, 32, 37, 39, 48, 83, 89, 106, 108, 109, 138, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203, 204, 205
Tyner, L.E.	54, 98
Uhler, Frank	180
Van Horne, H.B.	164
Van Vliet, Hadley	93, 120
Venables, E.P.	28, 31, 36, 77
Vickery, L.S.	100, 110
Vigor, S.H.	46, 80
Vrooman, C.W.	94, 120

Waldie, R.A.	96, 121
Walker, E.K.	110
Walker, John	40, 53, 93, 94, 101, 243
Walker, W.E.	176
Walkof, Charles	37, 81, 107, 113, 241
Wallen, V.R.	55, 99, 110
Walters, John	109
Ward, G.M.	90, 119, 149
Ware, D.W.	169, 173, 177, 179, 182
Warren, D.M.	182
Warren, F.S.	113
Warren, G.C.	49, 88, 131
Watson, E.A.	37, 83, 252, 254
Watson, E.B.	46, 50, 79, 88, 193, 201
Watters, F.L.	203
Way, W.C.	167, 176, 272
Weaver, C.H.	138, 263, 264, 270
Welsh, J.N.	48, 84, 103
Wenhardt, Arthur	102
Westdal, P.H.	107
Western Agricultural Engineering Committee	140, 141
Western Sheep Improvement Committee	287
Wheeler, R.L.	61
White, A.H.	17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 37, 44, 59, 61, 63, 77, 83, 87, 118, 134, 143, 144, 160
White, J.W.	100, 101
White, O.C.	211, 218, 219
White, R.G.	237
White, R.M.	195
White, W.J.	40, 96, 112, 136, 140, 244
Whiteside, A.G.O.	20, 25, 43, 53, 74, 96, 101
Whiteside, G.B.	92, 120
Whiting, Frank	53, 94, 102, 104, 238
Whitley, C.F.	157, 158, 161, 162
Wickware, A.B.	250, 251
Wilcox, J.C.	52, 53, 94, 95, 102, 105, 107, 170
Wilkinson, A.T.S.	109
Williams, C.M.	221
Williams, S.B.	101, 142
Willison, R.S.	34, 70, 146
Wilson, H.E.	49, 50, 86, 90, 127
Wood, A.A.	113
Wood, F.L.	132
Woods, J.J.	26, 32, 37, 45, 77, 81, 256
Woodward, E.D.	173, 182

Woollam, G.E.	174, 181
Wressel, H.B.	104, 107, 112, 196, 198
Wright, L.E.	21, 23, 25, 36, 45, 78, 137, 138
Wright, W.H.	107, 274, 275
Young, E.H.	167, 249, 272
Zeman, Joseph	169, 179

BINDING SECT. AUG 26 1983

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

~~Z~~
~~5075~~
~~C2C32~~

~~General~~
~~history~~

Canada. Dept. of Agriculture.
Information Division
Publications of the Canada
Department of Agriculture,
1867-1959



3 1761 11469223 9